INDEX OF AUTHORS, 1938.

Abrahart, *E. N.*, some symmetrical acylarylureas, 424.

Achmatowicz, *O.*, strychnine and brucine. Part XXXVIII. Exhaustive methylation of *N*(*b*)-methyl*chano*dihydro*neo*strychnidine and its dihydro-derivative, 1472.

Achmatowicz, *O.*, and **Dybowski,** *C.*, strychnine and brucine. Part XXXIX. Final stages of the Hofmann degradation of dihydrostrychnidine-A; elimination of trimethylamine and isolation of *desaza*strychnidine-b. Part XL. Hofmann degradation of dimethyl*des*brucidine, 1483, 1488.

Achmatowicz, *O.*, and **Robinson,** *R.*, strychnine and brucine. Part XXXVII. Conversion of dihydrostrychnidine-D into dihydrostrychnidine-A, 1467.

Adamson, *P. S.*, **Marlow,** *A. M.*, and **Simonsen,** *J. L.*, *dl*-2:2-dimethyl*cyclo*hexylacetic acid, 774.

Albert, *A.*, and **Linnell,** *W. H.*, chemotherapeutic studies in the acridine series. Part III. 4-Amino-, 1:3-, 1:7-, and 3:6-diaminoacridines, 22.

Aldersley, *J. B.*, and **Burkhardt,** *G. N.*, synthesis of compounds related to the antirachitic vitamins; condensation of *cyclo*hexylideneacetaldehyde with 4-hydroxy*cyclo*hexanone, 545.

Aldis, *B. C.* See **Parkes,** *G. D.*

Alexander, *A. E.*, reaction kinetics in films; active agents in the aqueous halogenation of long-chain phenols, 729.

Anderson, *J. S.*, **Bradbrook,** *E. F.*, **Cook,** *A. H.*, and **Linstead,** *R. P.*, phthalocyanines and associated compounds. Part XIII. Absorption spectra, 1151.

Andrews, *L. W.*, obituary notice of, 1735.

Anslow, *W. K.*, **Ashley,** *J. N.*, and **Raistrick,** *H.*, the isomeric dimethoxy-2:5-toluquinones and related compounds, 439.

Appel, *H.*, **Haworth,** *W. N.*, **Cox,** *E. G.*, and **Llewellyn,** *F. J.*, new ethylidene compounds of α- and β-methylglucosides, 793.

Applebey, *M. P.*, and **Cook,** *R. P.*, transition temperatures of lithium chloride hydrates, 547.

Aravamudhachari, *S.* See **Chakravarti,** *S. N.*

Arcus, *C. L.*, **Balfe,** *M. P.*, and **Kenyon,** *J.*, molecular rearrangement of (—)phenylmethylcarbinyl *dl*-*p*-toluenesulphinate, 485.

Arcus, *C. L.*, and **Kenyon,** *J.*, resolution of *n*-propylpropenylcarbinol; refractivity and optical rotatory dispersion of some substituted allyl alcohols, 312.

condensation of *p*-toluenesulphinic acid and its esters with acetone, 684.

reduction of the carbonyl group in unsaturated ketones, and interconversion of geometrical isomerides during such reduction, 698.

mechanism of replacement reaction in allyl compounds; reactions of (+)-*n*-propylpropenylcarbinol and its derivatives, 1912.

Argument, *C.* See **Masson,** *I.*

Arnold, *M. H. M.*, structure of $(SNH)_4$ and its derivatives, 1596.

Ashley, *J. N.* See **Anslow,** *W. K.*

Aston, *F. W.*, **Bohr,** *N.*, **Hahn,** *O.*, **Harkins,** *W. D.*, and **Urbain,** *G.*, third report of the Committee on Atoms of the International Union of Chemistry, 1110.

Atkinson, *J. R.*, and **Haworth,** *R. D.*, constituents of natural phenolic resins. Part XII. Action of selenium on lignans, 1681.

Atkinson, *J. R.* See also **Haworth,** *R. D.*

Averill, *F. J.*, and **Peat,** *S.*, polysaccharides. Part XXVII. "End-group" method as applied to cellulose, 1244.

Ayling, *E. E.*, influence of alkyl groups in carbonyl compounds, 1014.

B.

Backeberg, *O. G.*, reaction between phenylhydrazine and 4-chloroquinoline derivatives, and preparation of the corresponding 4-benzeneazo- and 4-amino-compounds, 1083.

Backeberg, *O. G.*, and **Friedmann,** *C. A.*, reaction between hydrazine hydrate and 4-chloroquinoline derivatives, 972.

Backeberg, *O. G.* See also **Friedmann,** *C. A.*

Baddar, *F. G.*, and **Warren,** *F. L.*, benzanthrones. Part I. Mechanism of Bally's reaction, 401.

Bagchee, *S.*, **Gaind,** *K. N.*, and **Rây,** *J. N.*, experiments on the synthesis of local anæsthetics. Part III., 757.

Bailey, *K. C.* See **Hilton,** *J.*

Bainbridge, *F.*, obituary notice of, 1736.

Baker, *J. W.*, mechanism of aromatic side-chain reactions with special reference to the polar effects of substituents. Part IX. The *ortho*-effect in the reaction of phenacyl bromides with pyridine, 445.

Baker, *W.*, and **Evans,** (*Miss*) *C.*, derivatives of 1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxybenzene. Part IV. Attempted syntheses, 372.

Baker, *W.*, and **McGowan,** *J. C.*, condensation products of phenols and ketones. Part II. Catechol and acetone, 347.

Baker, *W.*, and **Savage,** *R. I.*, derivatives of 1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxybenzene. Part V. The synthesis of parsley apiole and derivatives, 1602.

Baldwin, *E.*, and **Bell,** *D. J.*, preliminary investigation of galactogen from the albumin glands of *Helix pomatia*, 1461.

Balfe, *M. P.*, **Chaplin,** *C. A.*, and **Phillips,** *H.*, oxidation of certain alkyl tellurides, 341.

Balfe, *M. P.*, and **Wright,** (*Mrs.*) *W. G.*, compounds of naphthalenesulphinic acids with their sodium and potassium salts, 1490.

Balfe, *M. P.* See also **Arcus,** *C. L.*

Bamford, *C. H.*, and **Norrish,** *R. G. W.*, primary photochemical reactions. Part X. Photolysis of cyclic ketones in the gas phase. Part XI. Photolysis of aldehydes and ketones in paraffinoid solution. Part XII. Effect of temperature on the quantum yield of the decomposition of di-*n*-propyl ketone in the vapour phase and in solution, 1521, 1531, 1544.

Banerjee, *P. K.*, obituary notice of, 596.

Banks, *W. H.*, and **Davies,** *C. W.*, dissociation constant of mandelic acid in water, 73.

Barger, *G.*, the Pictet Memorial Lecture, 1113.

Barger, *G.*, and **Easson**, *A. P. T.*, synthesis of β-2-thienylalanine and of β-2-thienylethylamine, 2100.

Barger, *G.*, **Martin**, *W. F.*, and **Mitchell**, *W.*, the minor alkaloids of *Duboisia myoporoides*. Part II. Poroidine and *iso*poroidine, 1685.

Barker, *C. C.*, **Hirst**, *E. L.*, and **Jones**, *J. K. N.*, methylation of α-methylglucoside by thallous hydroxide and methyl iodide, 1695.

Barr, *T.*, **Heilbron**, *I. M.*, **Jones**, *E. R. H.*, and **Spring**, *F. S.*, studies in the sterol group. Part XXXV. Bromination of 7-ketocholestanyl acetate, 334.

Barrett, *P. A.*, **Frye**, *D. A.*, and **Linstead**, *R. P.*, phthalocyanines and associated compounds. Part XIV. Investigations of metallic derivatives, 1157.

Bashford, *L. A.*, **Emeléus**, *H. J.*, and **Briscoe**, *H. V. A.*, oxidation of chloroacetylene and bromoacetylene, 1358.

Bateman, *L. C.*, **Hughes**, *E. D.*, and **Ingold**, *C. K.*, criterion for the mechanism of the reaction between alkyl halides and hydroxylic solvents; reactions of *tert.*-butyl chloride, 881.

Batty, *J. W.*, **Burawoy**, *A.*, **Harper**, *S. H.*, **Heilbron**, *I. M.*, and **Jones**, *William Edward*, action of the Oppenauer reagent on primary alcohols, including vitamin-*A*, 175.

Baxter, *G. P.*, **Hönigschmid**, *O.*, and **Lebeau**, *P.*, eighth report of the Committee on Atomic Weights of the International Union of Chemistry, 1101.

Beech, *D. G.*, and **Glasstone**, *S.*, solubility influences. Part V. Influence of aliphatic alcohols on the solubility of ethyl acetate in water, 67.

Bell, *D. J.*, and **Synge**, *R. L. M.*, 2:6-dimethyl glucose, 833.
β-methylglucoside 2:3:6-trinitrate, 836.

Bell, *D. J.*, and **Williamson**, *S.*, 2:4:6-trimethyl galactose and its α- and β-methylgalactosides, 1196.

Bell, *D. J.* See also **Baldwin**, *E.*

Bell, *F.*, and **Briggs**, *F.*, interaction of diphenic anhydride with phenols and hydrocarbons, 1561.

Bell, *R. P.*, and **Caldin**, *E. F.*, acid catalysis in non-aqueous solvents. Part V. Inversion of menthone in chlorobenzene solution, 382.

Bell, *R. P.*, **Lidwell**, *O. M.*, and **Wright**, *J.*, acid catalysis in non-aqueous solvents. Part VI. Racemisation of phenylmethylacetophenone and phenyl*iso*butylacetophenone in various solvents, 1861.

Benford, *G. A.*, and **Ingold**, *C. K.*, influence of directing groups on nuclear reactivity in oriented aromatic substitutions. Part V. Dilatometric investigation of the kinetics of aromatic nitration especially in nitromethane solution, 929.

Bennett, *G. M.*, and **Gudgeon**, *H.*, derivatives of the aliphatic glycols. Part IV., 1679.
formation of large ring monosulphides from halogenated sulphides with extended carbon chains, 1891.

Bennett, *G. M.*, and **Turner**, (*Miss*) *E. G.*, comparison of the rates of formation of six- and seven-membered ring compounds from ω-chloro-sulphides, 813.

Bennett, *G. M.*, and **Vernon**, (*Miss*) *I. H.*, reversible replacement of aromatic halogen atoms, 1783.

Bennett, *G. M.*, and **Youle**, *P. V.*, nitration of benzenesulphonyl chloride and fluoride, 887.
hydroxy-by-products in aromatic nitration, 1816.

Bennister, *H. L.*, and **King**, *A.*, studies in chemisorption on charcoal. Part XI. Some electrokinetic properties of activated charcoal. Part XII. The isoelectric point, 991, 1888.

Bergel, *F.*, **Copping**, (*Miss*) *A. M.*, **Jacob**, (*Miss*) *A.*, **Todd**, *A. R.*, and **Work**, *T. S.*, studies on vitamin-*E*. Part V. Synthesis of racemic α-tocopherol and of a lower homologue, 1382.

Bergel, *F.*, **Jacob**, (*Miss*) *A.*, **Todd**, *A. R.*, and **Work**, *T. S.*, studies on vitamin-*E*. Part IV. Synthetic experiments in the coumaran and chroman series; structure of the tocopherols, 1375.

Bergel, *F.*, and **Todd**, *A. R.*, aneurin. Part IX. New synthesis of thiochrome; synthesis of aneurin, 26.

Bergel, *F.*, **Todd**, *A. R.*, and **Work**, *T. S.*, studies on vitamin-*E*. Part III. Structure of α- and β-tocopherol, 253.

Bergmann, *E.*, synthetic experiments in the rubrene series, 1147.
1:2:5:6-dibenzphenanthrene, 1291.

Bergmann, *E.*, and **Blum-Bergmann**, (*Mrs.*) *O.*, addition of diphenylketen to styrene, 727.

Bergmann, *E.*, and **Weizmann**, (*Miss*) *A.*, interaction between anthracene and succinic anhydride, 1243.

Best, *A. P.*, and **Wilson**, *C. L.*, direct introduction of deuterium into the aromatic nucleus. Part II. Orientation by certain substituents, 28.

Beynon, *J. H.*, **Sharples**, *K. S.*, and **Spring**, *F. S.*, resinols. Part V. β-amyrenonol and dehydro-β-amyrenol; location of the unsaturated centres of the α- and β-amyrenols, 1233.

Bhatnagar, *S. S.*, **Prakash**, *B.*, and **Hamid**, *A.*, magnetism and molecular constitution of some chromium compounds, 1428.

Birch, *H. F.*, and **Robertson**, *A.*, usnic acid. Part VI. Synthesis of *O*-dimethylpyrousnic acid, 306.

Bird, (*Miss*) *M. L.*, and **Ingold**, *C. K.*, influence of directing groups on nuclear reactivity in oriented aromatic substitutions. Part IV. Nitration of the halogenobenzenes, 918.

Blackburn, *S.*, and **Challenger**, *F.*, formation of organo-metalloid and similar compounds by micro-organisms. Part VI. Fission of the disulphide link, 1872.

Blum-Bergmann, (*Mrs.*) *O.*, obituary notice of, 151.
formation of the indene nucleus. Part III., 723.

Blum-Bergmann, (*Mrs.*) *O.* See also **Bergmann**, *E.*

Boam, *J. J.*, and **Cahn**, *R. S.*, Buckley's substance, m.p. 183°, from *Derris* extract, 1818.

Boam, *J. J.* See also **Cahn**, *R. S.*

Bohr, *N.* See **Aston**, *F. W.*

Boyes, *W. H. D.*, **Grieve**, *J. L.*, and **Rule**, *H. G.*, new derivatives of *meso*benzanthrone, 1833.

Bradbrook, *E. F.* See **Anderson**, *J. S.*

Bradfield, *A. E.*, **Hellström**, *N.*, **Penfold**, *A. R.*, and **Simonsen**, *J. L.*, constitutions of eremophilone, hydroxyeremophilone, and hydroxydihydroeremophilone. Part II., 767.

Bradley, *J.*, and **Van Praagh**, *G.*, reaction between potassium permanganate and oxalic acid, and the decomposition of potassium manganioxalate, 1624.

Bradley, *W.*, kationoid reactivity of aromatic compounds. Part V. Fission of arylsulphones by means of sodamide and piperidine, 458.

Bradley, *W.*, and **Eaton**, *J. K.*, arylglycerols. Part I. Preparation of two new forms of αγ-diphenylglycerol, 1578.

Brewer, *F. M.* See **Powell**, *H. M.*

Briggs, *F.* See **Bell**, *F.*

Briggs, *L. H.*, **Penfold**, *A. R.*, and **Short**, *W. F.*, leptospermone. Part I., 1193.

Briggs, *L. H.*, and **Taylor**, *W. S.*, *Sophora* alkaloids. Part II. Alkaloids of the seeds of *S. tetraptera*, 1206.

Briscoe, *H. V. A.* See **Bashford**, *L. A.*

Browning, *C. H.* See **Morgan**, (*Sir*) *G. T.*

Burawoy, *A.* See **Batty**, *J. W.*

Burkhardt, *G. N.*, and **Hindley,** *N. C.*, synthesis of compounds related to the antirachitic vitamins; $\alpha\beta$-di-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexenylethylene, 987.
Burkhardt, *G. N.* See also **Aldersley,** J. B.
Burnop, *V. C. E.*, boiling point and chemical constitution. Part I. Additive function of molecular weight and boiling point. Part II. Method of calculating the degree of association at the boiling point, 826, 1614.
Burr, (*Mrs.*) *M. S.*, obituary notice of, 151.
Burrows, *S.*, and **Simpson,** *J. C. E.*, triterpene group. Part IV. The triterpene alcohols of *Taraxacum* root, 2042.
Burstall, *F. H.*, researches on the polypyridyls, 1662.
Burstall, *F. H.* See also **Morgan,** (*Sir*) *G. T.*
Butler, *J. A. V.* See **Nelson,** *W. E.*
Butterworth, *E. C.*, **Heilbron,** *I. M.*, **Hey,** *D. H.*, and **Wilkinson,** *R.*, union of aryl nuclei. Part IV. Phenylphthalic acids and some derivatives, 1386.
Butterworth, *E. C.*, and **Hey,** *D. H.*, nitrosoacylarylamines. Part I. Decomposition of nitrosoacetanilide in solution, 116.
Bythell, *N. J.*, and **Robertson,** *P. W.*, kinetics of iodine addition to olefinic compounds, 179.

C.

Cahn, *R. S.*, **Phipers,** *R. F.*, and **Boam,** *J. J.*, action of alkali on rotenone and related substances, 513. methylation and ease of ring-fission of rotenone and related substances, 734.
Cahn, *R. S.* See also **Boam,** *J. J.*
Caldin, *E. F.* See **Bell,** *R. P.*
Cameron, *J.* See **Mitchell,** *S.*
Campbell, (*Miss*) *I. G. M.*, **Le Fèvre,** (*Mrs.*) *C. G.*, **Le Fèvre,** *R. J. W.*, and **Turner,** *E. E.*, configuration of heterocyclic compounds. Part VIII. Configuration of anthracene, 9:10-dihydroanthracene, phenazine, 9:10-dimethyl-9:10-dihydrophenazine, thianthren, and selenanthren, 404.
Campbell, (*Miss*) *I. G. M.*, and **Turner,** *E. E.*, configuration of heterocyclic compounds. Part VII. Some derivatives of phenoxtellurine, 37.
Campbell, *N.* See **Womack,** *E. B.*
Carr, *F.*, and **Pearson,** *T. G.*, the mercuric halides of dimethyl telluride, 282.
Carter, *C. L.*, and **Slater,** *S. N.*, preparation of 1:2:7-trimethyl-4-*iso*propylidene and 1:2:7-trimethyl-4-*iso*propylhydrindene, 546.
Cawley, *S. R.*, and **Plant,** *S. G. P.*, action of nitric acid on derivatives of coumarono(2′:3′:3:2)indole, 1214.
Chakravarti, *S. N.*, **Ganapati,** *K.*, and **Aravamudhachari,** *S.*, nitration of *m*-methoxycinnamic acid, 171.
Chakravarti, *S. N.*, and **Rao,** *P. L. N.*, synthetical experiments in the paraberine group. Part II. Synthesis of 17-keto-3:12-dimethoxy-6:15:16:17-tetrahydroparaberine, 172.
Challenger, *F.*, and **Miller,** *S. A.*, introduction of the MgBr group into anisole and phenetole, 894.
Challenger, *F.* See also **Blackburn,** *S.*
Chambers, *H. H.*, and **King,** *A.*, studies in chemisorption on charcoal. Part X. Hydrolytic adsorption, 688.
Chaplin, *C. A.* See **Balfe,** *M. P.*
Chaplin, *H. O.*, and **Hunter,** *L.*, associating effect of the hydrogen atom. Part. II. Substituted anilides and related substances. Part III. Steric interference between vicinal groups, 375, 1034.
Chatt, *J.*, and **Mann,** *F. G.*, constitution of complex metallic salts. Part VIII. Bridged thio-derivatives of palladous halides with tertiary phosphines, 1949.
Chatt, *J.*, **Mann,** *F. G.*, and **Wells,** *A. F.*, constitution of complex metallic salts. Part IX. The oxalate radical as "bridging group" between metallic atoms; structure and reactions of dichlorobistri-*n*-butylphosphine-μ-oxalatodipalladium, 2086.
Chattaway, *F. W.*, and **Drew,** *H. D. K.*, structure of β-(*cis*)-diamminoplatinous chloride: evidence based on the preparation of the palladochloride, 198.
Clemo, *G. R.*, **Cook,** *J. G.*, and **Raper,** *R.*, the octahydropyridocoline–norlupinane relationship. Parts II. and III., 1183, 1318.
Clemo, *G. R.*, and **Gourlay,** *W. M.*, a convenient method for preparing γ-picoline, 478.
Clemo, *G. R.*, **Holmes,** *T.*, and **Leitch,** (*Miss*) *G. C.*, synthesis of phenyl- and pyridyl-glyoxalines, 753.
Clemo, *G. R.*, and **McIlwain,** *H.*, phenazine series. Part VII. Pigment of *Chromobacterium iodinum*; the phenazine di-*N*-oxides, 479.
Clemo, *G. R.*, **Morgan,** *W. M.*, and **Raper,** *R.*, lupin alkaloids. Part XIII. The resolution of *dl*-lupinine, 1574.
Clemo, *G. R.*, and **Prelog,** *V.*, 1-aza*bicyclo*[1:2:2]heptane, 400.
Clemo, *G. R.*, and **Swan,** *G. A.*, absorption spectra of 4-(*p*-dimethylaminostyryl)pyridine methiodide and 2:4-di-(*p*-dimethylaminostyryl)pyridine methiodide, 1454.
Clutterbuck, *P. W.*, obituary notice of, 596.
Cocker, *W.*, **Harris,** *J. O.*, and **Loach,** *J. V.*, preparation of *m*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde. Part II., 751.
Coleman, *J. B.*, obituary notice of, 152.
Consden, *R.*, **Duveen,** *D. I.*, and **Kenyon,** *J.*, resolution of *n*-propylallylcarbinol, 2104.
Cook, *A. H.*, preparation of some *cis*-azo-compounds, 876.
catalytic properties of phthalocyanines. Part I. Catalase properties. Part II. Oxidase properties. Part III. Part IV. Chemiluminescent reactions, 1761, 1768, 1774, 1845.
Cook, *A. H.* See also **Anderson,** *J. S.*
Cook, *J. G.* See **Clemo,** *G. R.*
Cook, *J. W.*, and **Lawrence,** *C. A.*, synthesis of polyterpenoid compounds. Part IV., 58.
Cook, *J. W.*, and **Robinson,** (*Mrs.*) *A. M.*, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Part XVII. Synthesis of the twelve monomethyl-1:2-benzanthracenes, 505.
Cook, *R. P.* See **Applebey,** *M. P.*
Cooke, *R. G.*, **Gillespie,** *D. T.*, and **Macbeth,** *A. K.*, cumyl alcohol, 1825.
Cooke, *R. G.*, and **Macbeth,** *A. K.*, prototropy of the nitromethanes. Part 1. Chloro-, bromo-, and nitro-phenylnitromethanes, 1024.
reactions of $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated cyclic aldehydes and ketones. Part II. Absorption spectra of typical compounds and their dihydro-derivatives, 1408.
Coomber, *D. I.*, and **Partington,** *J. R.*, dielectric polarisation. Part XXIII. Dipole moments of some aliphatic and aromatic aldehydes and of anthrone, 1444.
Coop, *I. E.*, and **Sutton,** *L. E.*, measurements of electric polarisations of vapours of some substances having anomalous dipole moments, and their bearing on the theory of atom polarisation, 1269.
electric dipole moments of diphenyl ether and some derivatives in the vapour phase; and a revision of the oxygen valency angle in these compounds, 1869.
Copping, (*Miss*) *A. M.* See **Bergel,** *F.*
Coppock, *J. B. M.*, **Kenyon,** *J.*, and **Partridge,** *S. M.*, attempted resolution of phenyl $\alpha\beta$-dideuteroethyl ketone by an indirect method, 1069.
Coulson, *E. A.*, studies in tar hydrocarbons. Part II. Derivatives of 2:3-dimethylnaphthalene, 1305.

Cowdrey, *W. A.*, **Hughes,** *E. D.*, **Nevell,** *T. P.*, and **Wilson,** *C. L.*, aliphatic substitution and the Walden inversion. Part III. Comparison, using radioactive bromine, of the rates of inversion and substitution in the reaction of bromide ions with α-bromopropionic acid, 209.

Cowley, *E. G.*, and **Partington,** *J. R.*, dielectric polarisation. Part XXII. Series effect on dipole moments of some alkyl halides in solution. Part XXIV. Solvent effect on dipole moments of some amines, 977, 1598.

Cowper, *J.*, obituary notice of, 153.

Cox, *E. G.*, **Shorter,** *A. J.*, and **Wardlaw,** *W.*, stereochemistry of quadricovalent atoms: thallium, 1886.

Cox, *E. G.* See also **Appel,** *H.*

Crawley, *B.*, and **Griffith,** *R. H.*, hydrogenation of simple sulphur compounds. Part II. Reactions of carbon disulphide and sulphur dioxide. Part III. Reactions of carbonyl sulphide and methylthiol, 720, 2034.

Crowfoot, (*Miss*) *D.*, molecular weight of fichtelite, 1241.

Crowley, *G. P.*, and **Robinson,** *R.*, experiments on the synthesis of substances related to the sterols. Part XXIV. Some derivatives of β-tetralone, 2001.

Cruickshank, *J. H.*, **Raistrick,** *H.*, and **Robinson,** *R.*, chemistry of *Aspergillus* colouring matters. Part II., 2056.

Cruickshank, *J. H.*, and **Robinson,** *R.*, synthesis of derivatives of quinol related to dihydroflavoglaucin, 2064.

Cullinane, *N. M.*, and **Plummer,** *C. A. J.*, isomorphous relationships of some analogous organic derivatives of oxygen, sulphur, and selenium, 63.

D.

Dagley, *S.*, and **Hinshelwood,** *C. N.*, physicochemical aspects of bacterial growth. Part I. Dependence of growth of *Bact. lactis aerogenes* on concentration of medium. Part II. Quantitative dependence of growth rate of *Bact. lactis aerogenes* on carbon dioxide content of the gas atmosphere. Part III. Influence of alcohols on growth of *Bact. lactis aerogenes*, 1930, 1936, 1942.

Davies, *C. W.*, dissociation of salts in water. Part V. Calcium mandelate. Part VI. Some calcium salts of organic acids. Part VII. Conductivity of mixtures. Part VIII. Equation for the mean ionic activity coefficient of an electrolyte in water, and revision of the dissociation constants of some sulphates, 271, 277, 448, 2093.

Davies, *C. W.* See also **Banks,** *W. H.*, **Money,** *R. W.*, and **Wise,** *W. C. A.*

Davies, *G. R.* See **Morgan,** (*Sir*) *G. T.*

Davies, *T. T.*, and **Hammick,** *D. L.*, complex formation between polynitro-compounds and aromatic hydrocarbons. Part V. Effect of methylation on the stability of tetranitromethane complexes, 763.

Davies, *W. C.*, reactivities and basic strengths of the *p*-alkyldimethylanilines, 1865.

De Gaouck, *V.*, and **Le Fèvre,** *R. J. W.*, contribution to the stereochemistry of anils, 741.

Dent, *C. E.*, preparation of phthalocyanine-like pigments related to the porphyrins, 3.
reaction between disodium phthalocyanine and methyl alcohol, 546.

Dent, *C. E.*, and **Linstead,** *R. P.*, determination of the vapour densities of indigo and other organic compounds by means of a spoon gauge, 715.

Desai, *R. D.*, **Hunter,** *R. F.*, and **Khalidi,** *A. R. K.*, unsaturation and tautomeric mobility of heterocyclic compounds. Part XI. α- and β-Naphthoxazole and 5-bromobenzoxazole derivatives; ultra-violet absorption spectra of some tautomeric selenazoles, 321.

De Salas, *E.*, and **Wilson,** *C. L.*, prototropy in relation to the exchange of hydrogen isotopes. Part IV. Isomerisation and exchange in methyleneazomethines, 319.

Desch, *C. H.*, the Le Chatelier Memorial Lecture, 139.

Dey, *D. H.* See **Ellison,** *H.*

Dey, *J. A.*, obituary notice of, 597.

Dhar, *M. L.*, **Narang,** *K. S.*, and **Ray,** *J. N.*, acridine derivatives. Part I., 304.

Dippy, *J. F. J.*, chemical constitution and dissociation constants of monocarboxylic acids. Part X. Saturated aliphatic acids, 1222.

Dippy, *J. F. J.*, and **Page,** *J. E.*, chemical constitution and dissociation constants of monocarboxylic acids. Part IX. Monosubstituted β-phenylpropionic and cinnamic acids, 357.

Dodds, *G. B.* See **Womack,** *E. B.*

Donnan, *F. G.*, presidential address, 575.

Down, *F. J.*, obituary notice of, 153.

Drew, *H. D. K.*, and **Garwood,** *R. F.*, chemiluminescent organic compounds. Part VI. Isolation of peroxide derivatives of phthalaz-1:4-diones, 791.

Drew, *H. D. K.*, and **Landquist,** *J. K.*, structure of the copper lakes of azo-dyes, 292.

Drew, *H. D. K.* See also **Chattaway,** *F. W.*

Druce, *J. G. F.*, manganese perchlorate and perrhenate, 966.

Dunlop, *H. G.* See **Robertson,** *G. J.*

Duveen, *D. I.* See **Consden,** *R.*

Dybowski, *C.* See **Achmatowicz,** *O.*

Dvorkovitz, *V.*, and **Smiles,** *S.*, covalent alkaline derivatives of di-2-hydroxy-1-naphthyl selenide and allied substances, 2022.

E.

Eade, *D. G.*, and **Hartshorne,** *N. H.*, studies in polymorphism. Part IV. Linear velocity of polymorphic transformation of mercuric iodide, 1636.

Earl, *J. C.*, and **Hills,** *N. G.*, studies in the diazotisation and nitrosation of amines. Part I. Use of dilatometric and conductimetric methods, 1954.

Easson, *A. P. T.* See **Barger,** *G.*

Eaton, *J. K.* See **Bradley,** *W.*

Elkins, (*Miss*) *M.*, and **Hunter,** *L.*, the azo-group as a chelating group. Part III. Metallic derivatives of hydroxytriazens, 1346.

Elliott, *G. H.*, and **Linstead,** *R. P.*, fused carbon rings. Part XIV. Synthesis of dicyclic compounds with an angular methyl group from substances containing a *n*-pentenyl side chain, 660.
2:2-dimethyl*cyclo*hexylacetic acid, 776.

Ellison, *H.*, and **Hey,** *D. H.*, action of benzaldehyde on *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-xylene in the presence of aluminium chloride, 1847.

Emeléus, *H. J.*, and **Gardner,** *E. R.*, oxidation of monogermane and digermane, 1900.

Emeléus, *H. J.* See also **Bashford,** *L. A.*

Errington, *K. D.*, and **Linstead,** *R. P.*, fused carbon rings. Part XV. Synthesis of derivatives of 8-methylhydrindane and of perhydroanthracene from substances containing a *n*-butenyl side chain; dehydrogenation of 8-methylhydrindane, 666.

Evans, (*Miss*) *C.* See **Baker,** *W.*

Evans, *D. P.*, thermal decomposition of di-*n*-butyllead dichloride, 1466.

Evans, *D. P.*, and **Gordon,** *J. J.*, influence of alkyl groups upon reaction velocities in solution. Part II. Base-catalysed prototropy of phenyl alkyl ketones, 1434.
Evans, *D. P.*, **Gordon,** *J. J.*, and **Watson,** *H. B.*, influence of alkyl groups upon reaction velocities in solution. Part III. Alkaline hydrolysis of saturated aliphatic esters, 1439.
Evans, *H. C.* See **Maxted,** *E. B.*
Evans, *U. R.* See **Thornhill,** *R. S.*

F.

Fairclough, *R. A.*, kinetics of decarboxylation of certain organic acids, 1186.
Fairclough, *R. A.*, and **Hinshelwood,** *C. N.*, functional relation between the constants of the Arrhenius equation; solvent effects in a Diels–Alder addition, 236.
Farmer, *E. H.*, and **Farooq,** *M. O.*, properties of conjugated compounds. Part XX. Diphenylketen as addendum, 1925.
Farmer, *E. H.*, and **Pitkethly,** *R. C.*, mechanism of polymerisation. Part II. Dimerisation of $\beta\gamma$-dimethylbutadiene in presence of an acid catalyst. Part III. Experiments relating to the constitution of the solid dimeride and the liquid trimeride of $\beta\gamma$-dimethylbutadiene, 11, 287.
Farmer, *E. H.*, and **Van den Heuvel,** *F. A.*, unsaturated acids of natural oils. Part VII. Docosahexaenoic acid, an abundant highly-unsaturated acid of cod-liver oil, 427.
Farooq, *M. O.* See **Farmer,** *E. H.*
Finch, *G. I.*, electron diffraction and surface structure, 1137.
Findlay, *A.*, the Franklin Memorial Lecture, 583.
Finn, *A. E.*, **Hampson,** *G. C.*, and **Sutton,** *L. E.*, electric polarisations of some metallic acetylacetonates, 1254.
FitzGibbon, *M.*, mercury derivatives of symmetrical dichloroethylene, 1218.
Flürscheim, *B.*, and **Holmes,** *E. L.*, estimation of isomeric nitrobenzoic acids, 1242.
Fowkes, *F. S.* See **Hart,** *L. E.*
Fox, *J. J.*, and **Martin,** *A. E.*, relation between the force constant, internuclear distance, and the heat of rupture of a linkage, 2106.
France, *H.*, **Heilbron,** *I. M.*, and **Hey,** *D. H.*, studies in the terphenyl series. Part 1. *p*-Terphenyl, nitro-, amino-, and halogeno-*p*-terphenyls, 1364.
Freak, *R. H.*, and **Robinson,** *R.*, some derivatives of carboline, 2013.
Freundlich, *H.*, and **Gillings,** *D. W.*, thixotropic behaviour of silica gels, 546.
Friedmann, *C. A.*, and **Backeberg,** *O. G.*, action of acid chlorides on anilides, 469.
Friedmann, *C. A.* See also **Backeberg,** *O. G.*
Friend, *J. N.*, and **Hall,** *D. A.*, the lower hydrates of lanthanum and praseodymium nitrates, 1920.
Frye, *D. A.* See **Barrett,** *P. A.*

G.

Gaind, *K. N.* See **Bagchee,** *S.*
Ganapati, *K.* See **Chakravarti,** *S. N.*
Gardner, *E. R.* See **Emeléus,** *H. J.*
Gardner, *J. A.*, and **Rydon,** *H. N.*, Michael reaction. Part II. Nature of the condensation product from ethyl benzylmalonate and ethyl fumarate. Part III. Addition of alkylmalonic esters to some unsaturated diketones. Part IV. Addition of alkylmalonic esters to some α-substituted Δ^{α}-unsaturated esters: general conclusions, 42, 45, 48.
Garwood, *R. F.* See **Drew,** *H. D. K.*
German, *W. L.*, studies of ionisation in non-aqueous solvents. Part I. Formation of certain complex cyanides, 1027.
Gibson, *D. T.*, mobility of groups containing sulphur. Part V., 983.
Gillespie, *D. T.*, **Macbeth,** *A. K.*, and **Swanson,** *T. B.*, reactions of $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated cyclic aldehydes and ketones. Part III. Reduction of cryptone; *cis*- and *trans*-dihydrocryptol, 1820.
Gillespie, *D. T.* See also **Cooke,** *R. G.*
Gillings, *D. W.* See **Freundlich,** *H.*
Glasstone, *S.* See **Beech,** *D. G.*
Glen, *W. L.*, **Sutherland,** (*Miss*) *M. M. J.*, and **Wilson,** *F. J.*, preparation and therapeutic properties of certain acridine derivatives. Part II. Derivatives of *s*-(6-amino-2-quinolyl)-5-acridylethenes, 654.
Godward, *L. W. N.*, and **Wardlaw,** *W.*, valency and covalency of ruthenium in the blue chloride solution, 1422.
Goldsworthy, *L. J.*, and **Robinson,** *R.*, anthoxanthins. Part XVI. Synthesis of herbacetin, 56.
Goodson, *J. A.*, occurrence of ursolic acid in *Escallonia tortuosa*; conversion of ursolic acid into α-amyrin, 999.
Goodway, *N. F.*, and **West,** *T. F.*, addition reactions to conjugated systems; β-phellandrene and maleic anhydride, 2028.
Gordon, *J. J.* See **Evans,** *D. P.*
Goulding, *E.*, obituary notice of, 1126.
Gourlay, *W. M.* See **Clemo,** *G. R.*
Gray, *W. H.*, and **Lamb,** *I. D.*, crystalline salts derived from *p*-aminophenylstibonic acid, 401.
Graymore, *J.*, cyclic methyleneamines; hydrolysis of quaternary compounds; preparation of aliphatic secondary amines. Part I., 1311.
Grieb, *C. M. W.*, obituary notice of, 153.
Grieve, *J. L.* See **Boyes,** *W. H. D.*
Grieve, *W. S. M.*, and **Hey,** *D. H.*, union of aryl nuclei. Part I. Extensions of the Gomberg reaction, 108.
Griffith, *R. H.*, and **Hill,** *S. G.*, hydrogenation of simple sulphur compounds. Part I. Nickel subsulphide as a catalyst, 717.
catalytic oxidation of carbon disulphide and carbonyl sulphide, 2037.
Griffith, *R. H.* See also **Crawley,** *B.*
Griffiths, *D. C.*, acid–base function in non-aqueous media. Part I. Autoprotolytic constant of *m*-cresol. Part II. Relative strengths of acids in chlorobenzene, 815, 818.
Groves, *L. G.*, dipole moments of vapours. Part VII. Calculation of valency angles in chloroform and methylene chloride, 1195.
Gryszkiewicz-Trochimowski, *E.*, reply to Hinkel, Richards, and Thomas: "Studies on hydrogen cyanide. Part X. The tetrapolymer," 1466.
Gudgeon, *H.* See **Bennett,** *G. M.*
Gulbransen, *R.* See **Morgan,** (*Sir*) *G. T.*
Gulland, *J. M.*, nucleic acids, 1722.
Gulland, *J. M.*, and **Jackson,** *E. M.*, constitution of yeast nucleic acid, 1492.
Gulland, *J. M.*, and **Story,** *L. F.*, constitution of the purine nucleosides. Part VI. Adenine deoxyriboside, adenine glucoside, and a route to the synthesis of the naturally occurring nucleosides. Part VII. Guanosine and guanine deoxyriboside, 259, 692.
Gunde, *B. G.*, and **Hilditch,** *T. P.*, the seed and fruit-coat fats of *Neolitsea involucrata*, 1610.
the seed and fruit-coat fats of *Celastrus paniculatus*, 1980.

H.

Haddock, *N. H.* See **Perkin,** *A. G.*
Hahn, *O.* See **Aston,** *F. W.*
Hall, *R. O.*, obituary notice of, 154.
Hamid, *A.* See **Bhatnagar,** *S. S.*
Hamilton, (*Miss*) *B. R.*, and **Hammick,** *D. L.*, complex formation between polynitro-compounds and aromatic hydrocarbons and bases. Part VI. Interaction between *s*-trinitrobenzene and some aromatic bases, 1350.
Hammick, *D. L.*, **Hampson,** *G. C.*, and **Jenkins,** *G. I.*, electrical moments of *p*-benzoquinone and related compounds, 1263.
Hammick, *D. L.*, and **Hellicar,** *A.*, complex formation between polynitro-compounds and aromatic hydrocarbons. Part IV. Interaction of trinitromesitylene and trichlorotrinitrobenzene with hexamethylbenzene and with naphthalene, 761.
Hammick, *D. L.*, **Hutson,** *J. M.*, and **Jenkins,** *G. I.*, photochemical addition of bromine to bromobenzene in carbon tetrachloride solution, 1959.
Hammick, *D. L.*, **Norris,** *A.*, and **Sutton,** *L. E.*, uses of dielectric polarisations in investigation of the formation of intermolecular complexes in solution, 1755.
Hammick, *D. L.*, and **Williams,** *R. B.*, mesomeric effect of the sulphoxide group, 211.
Hammick, *D. L.* See also **Davies,** *T. T.*, and **Hamilton,** (*Miss*) *B. R.*
Hampson, *G. C.* See **Finn,** *A. E.*, and **Hammick,** *D. L.*
Hanby, *W. E.* See **Masson,** *I.*
Harbard, *E. H.*, and **King,** *A.*, thermal decomposition of ammonium dichromate, 955.
Hardy, *D. V. N.*, interaction of ketones, carbon monoxide, and steam, 464.
Harkins, *W. D.* See **Aston,** *F. W.*
Harper, *S. H.* See **Batty,** *J. W.*
Harris, *J. O.* See **Cocker,** *W.*
Hart, *L. E.*, **McClelland,** *E. W.*, and **Fowkes,** *F. S.*, chlorination of 2-thiolbenzoic acid, 2114.
Hartley, *G. S.*, *cis*-form of azobenzene and the velocity of the thermal *cis* ⟶ *trans*-conversion of azobenzene and some derivatives, 633.
solvent properties of aqueous solutions of paraffin-chain salts. Part I. Solubility of *trans*-azobenzene in solutions of cetylpyridinium salts, 1968.
Hartshorne, *N. H.* See **Eade,** *D. G.*
Harvey, *D. G.*, and **Robson,** *W.*, synthesis of *r*-6-methoxytryptophan and of harmine, with a note on the action of acetaldehyde on tryptophan, 97.
Haslewood, *G. A. D.*, derivatives of *cis*-3-hydroxy-Δ^5-cholenic acid, 224.
Hatt, *H. H.*, methylation of triphenylcarbinol, 483.
Haworth, *R. D.*, and **Atkinson,** *J. R.*, constituents of natural phenolic resins. Part X. Structure of *l*-matairesinol dimethyl ether and observations on the condensation of reactive methylene groups with *o*-methyleugenol oxide, 797.
Haworth, *R. D.*, and **Woodcock,** *D.*, constituents of natural phenolic resins. Part XI. Synthesis of 2- and 3-methyl-6:7-dimethoxy-1-veratrylnaphthalenes. Part XIII. Synthesis of *dl*-, *d*-, and *l*-hinokinin, 809, 1985.
Haworth, *R. D.* See also **Atkinson,** *J. R.*
Haworth, *W. N.*, **Hirst,** *E. L.*, **Jones,** *D. I.*, and **Woodward,** *H.*, ring structure of methylgalactofuranoside, 1575.
Haworth, *W. N.*, **Hirst,** *E. L.*, and **Jones,** *J. K. N.*, analogues of ascorbic acid containing six-membered rings, 710.
Haworth, *W. N.*, **Peat,** *S.*, and **Whetstone,** *J.*, descent of the series of methylated sugars by the Weerman reaction, 1975.
Haworth, *W. N.* See also **Appel,** *H.*
Heble, *L. S.*, **Nadkarni,** *D. R.*, and **Wheeler,** *T. S.*, mixed laterally-halogenated toluenes, 1322.
Heddle, *W. J.*, and **Percival,** *E. G. V.*, addition compounds of the carbohydrates. Part IV. Potassium hydroxide compounds of the methylglucosides, maltose, amylose, and cellulose, 1690.
Heilbron, *I. M.*, **Hey,** *D. H.*, and **Wilkinson,** *R.*, union of aryl nuclei. Part II. Chloro-, bromo-, and nitro-fluorenones. Part III. 3′-Hydroxy-*meso*benzanthrone, 113, 699.
Heilbron, *I. M.*, **Hodges,** *J.*, and **Spring,** *F. S.*, studies in the sterol group. Part XXXVI. Oxidation of *i*-cholesterol and its derivatives, 759.
Heilbron, *I. M.*, **Jackson,** *H.*, **Jones,** *E. R. H.*, and **Spring,** *F. S.*, studies in the sterol group. Part XXXIV. Dibromination of 6-ketocholestanyl acetate, 102.
Heilbron, *I. M.*, **Kennedy,** *T.*, and **Spring,** *F. S.*, unsaturated centre of the triterpene alcohol lupeol, 329.
Heilbron, *I. M.*, **Kennedy,** *T.*, **Spring,** *F. S.*, and **Swain,** *G.*, studies in the sterol group. Part XXXVII. Structure of lumisterol and its stereoisomers, 869.
Heilbron, *I. M.* See also **Barr,** *T.*, **Batty,** *J. W.*, **Butterworth,** *E. C.*, and **France,** *H.*
Hellicar, *A.* See **Hammick,** *D. L.*
Hellström, *N.* See **Bradfield,** *A. E.*
Henry, *D. C.*, source of error in micro-cataphoretic measurements with a cylindrical-bore cell, 997.
Heppenstall, (*Miss*) *M. E.*, and **Smiles,** *S.*, aromatic hydroxy-sulphones, 899.
Hewett, *C. L.*, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Part XVI. 1:2:3:4-Dibenzphenanthrene. Part XVIII. General method for the synthesis of 3:4-benzphenanthrene derivatives, 193, 1286.
Hey, *D. H.* See **Butterworth,** *E. C.*, **France,** *H.*, **Grieve,** *W. S. M.*, and **Heilbron,** *I. M.*
Hickling, *A.*, and **Westwood,** *J. V.*, studies in electrolytic oxidation. Part X. Anodic oxidation of acid–ester salts: mechanism of the Crum-Brown–Walker synthesis in aqueous solution, 1039.
Hilditch, *T. P.*, and **Meara,** *M. L.*, seed fat of the annual nasturtium (*Tropaeolum var.*), 1608.
Hilditch, *T. P.* See also **Gunde,** *B. G.*
Hill, *P.* See **Plimmer,** *H.*
Hill, *S. G.* See **Griffith,** *R. H.*
Hills, *N. G.* See **Earl,** *J. C.*
Hilton, *J.*, and **Bailey,** *K. C.*, retardation of chemical reactions. Part VIII. Darkening of alkaline solutions of sodium salicylate, 631.
Hindley, *N. C.* See **Burkhardt,** *G. N.*
Hinshelwood, *C. N.*, **Laidler,** *K. J.*, and **Timm,** *E. W.*, activation energy of organic reactions. Part I. Electronic theories of organic chemistry from the standpoint of chemical kinetics, 848.
Hinshelwood, *C. N.* See also **Dagley,** *S.*, **Fairclough,** *R. A.*, **Laidler,** *K. J.*, **Timm,** *E. W.*, and **Tommila,** *E.*
Hirst, *E. L.*, and **Jones,** *J. K. N.*, pectic substances. Part I. Araban and pectic acid of the peanut, 496.
constitution of damson gum. Part I. Composition of damson gum and structure of an aldobionic acid (glycuronosido-2-mannose) derived from it, 1174.
Hirst, *E. L.*, and **Young,** *G. T.*, polysaccharides. Part XXVIII. "End-group" method as applied to starch; estimation of tetramethyl glucose in admixture with trimethyl glucose, 1247.
Hirst, *E. L.* See also **Barker,** *C. C.*, and **Haworth,** *W. N.*

Hodges, *J.* See **Heilbron,** *I. M.*
Hodgson, *H. H.*, and **Leigh,** *E.*, anomalous reactions of the sodium salt of 4-nitronaphthalene-1-thiol with 2-chloro-1-nitronaphthalene and with 2-chloro-1-nitrobenzene, 1031.
Hodgson, *H. H.*, and **Marsden,** *E.*, catalytic phenylation of α-naphthylamine, 1181.
Hönigschmid, *O.* See **Baxter,** *G. P.*
Holmes, *E. L.* See **Flürscheim,** *B.*
Holmes, *T.* See **Clemo,** *G. R.*
Hopf, *P. P.*, and **Le Fèvre,** *R. J. W.*, condensation of salicylaldehyde with deoxybenzoin, 1582.
preparation of pyrylium salts from acid anhydrides and acid chlorides, 1989.
Hsü, *S. K.*, **Ingold,** *C. K.*, and **Wilson,** *C. L.*, prototropy in relation to the exchange of hydrogen isotopes. Part III. Comparison of the rates of racemisation and of hydrogen exchange in a ψ-acidic ketone, 78.
Hudson, *R. A.* See **Jones,** *W. J.*
Hughes, *E. D.* See **Bateman,** *L. C.*, and **Cowdrey,** *W. A.*
Hughes, *G. K.*, and **Macbeth,** *A. K.*, catalytic reduction of organic halogen compounds: 5-chloro-5-alkylbarbituric acids, 1622.
Hunter, *L.* See **Chaplin,** *H. O.*, and **Elkins,** (*Miss*) *M.*
Hunter, *R. F.* See **Desai,** *R. D.*
Hutchins, *W. A.*, **Motwani,** *D. C.*, **Mudbhatkal,** *K. D.*, and **Wheeler,** *T. S.*, chalkones; synthesis of deoxybenzoins from chalkones, 1882.
Hutson, *J. M.* See **Hammick,** *D. L.*

I.

Iball, *J.*, crystal structure of 9:10-dihydroanthracene and 9:10-dihydro-1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, 1074.
Ingold, *C. K.*, and **Smith,** (*Miss*) *M. S.*, influence of directing groups on nuclear reactivity in oriented aromatic substitutions. Part III. Nitration of ethyl benzoate, 905.
Ingold, *C. K.* See also **Bateman,** *L. C.*, **Benford,** *G. A.*, **Bird,** (*Miss*) *M. L.*, and **Hsü,** *S. K.*
Ives, *D. J. G.*, isotopic exchange reactions of organic compounds. Part II. Survey of the monocarboxylic acid series. Part III. Kinetics of the isomerisation and isotope exchange of vinylacetic acid, 81, 91.
Ives, *D. J. G.*, and **Wilks,** *G. C.*, isotopic exchange reactions of organic compounds. Part IV. The mechanism of racemisation of phenyl-*p*-tolylacetic acid, 1455.

J.

Jack, (*Miss*) *K. M.*, and **Rule,** *H. G.*, stereochemistry of the acenaphthylene and tetrahydroacenaphthylene glycols. Part I., 188.
Jackson, *E. M.* See **Gulland,** *J. M.*
Jackson, *H.*, and **Jones,** *E. R. H.*, studies in the sterol group. Part XXXVIII. The bromination of 6-keto-3-acetoxy-Δ^4-cholestene, 1406.
Jackson, *H.* See also **Heilbron,** *I. M.*
Jackson, (*Sir*) *H.*, obituary notice of, 155.
Jacob, (*Miss*) *A.* See **Bergel,** *F.*
Jacob, *C. W.*, obituary notice of, 1127.
Jago, *W.*, obituary notice of, 1127.
Jamison, (*Miss*) *M. M.*, and **Turner,** *E. E.*, quantitative aspects of asymmetric transformation, 1646.
Jarratt, *J. R.* See **Prideaux,** *E. B. R.*
Jenkins, *G. I.* See **Hammick,** *D. L.*
Johnstone, *C.* See **Ross,** *J. D. M.*
Jones, *B.*, halogenation of phenolic ethers and anilides. Part IX. Influence of fluorine and of alkyl groups, 1414.
Jones, *D. I.* See **Haworth,** *W. N.*
Jones, *E. R. H.* See **Barr,** *T.*, **Heilbron,** *I. M.*, and **Jackson,** *H.*
Jones, *J. K. N.* See **Barker,** *C. C.*, **Haworth,** *W. N.*, and **Hirst,** *E. L.*
Jones, *J. T.* See **Jones,** *W. J.*
Jones, *W. Elwyn*, and **Ramage,** *C. R.*, symmetrical derivatives of chrysene. Part II. Elimination of methyl groups during dehydrogenation in an attempt to prepare 1:10-dimethylchrysene, 1853.
Jones, *William Edward.* See **Batty,** *J. W.*
Jones, *W. J.*, **Hudson,** *R. A.*, and **Jones,** *J. T.*, simultaneous adsorption from dilute aqueous solutions, 269.
Jones, *W. J.* See also **Philpott,** *D.*

K.

Kennedy, *T.* See **Heilbron,** *I. M.*
Kent, *A.*, and **McNeil,** *D.*, complexes of polynitro-compounds. Part II. Compounds of polynitro-substances with derivatives of 1-keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazole, 8.
Kenyon, *J.*, and **Young,** *D. P.*, interaction of *l*-β-octyl nitrite and *dl*-β-butanol, 965.
constitution of the alcohol (δ-methyl-Δ^3-pentan-β-ol) previously resolved and described as αγγ-trimethylallyl alcohol, 1452.
Kenyon, *J.* See also **Arcus,** *C. L.*, **Consden,** *R.*, and **Coppock,** *J. B. M.*
Khalidi, *A. R. K.* See **Desai,** *R. D.*
Khanolkar, *A. P.*, and **Wheeler,** *T. S.*, chalkones; synthesis of 1-*p*-alkoxyarylidene-5:6-benzocoumaran-2-ones, 2118.
King, *A.*, and **Stuart,** *N.*, studies in the growth of metal trees in gels. Part I. Morphology of the lead tree, 642.
King, *A.* See also **Bennister,** *H. L.*, **Chambers,** *H. H.*, and **Harbard,** *E. H.*
King, *D. W.*, and **Ludlam,** *E. B.*, chain theory of oxidation of phosphorus vapour. Part I. Comparison of the effect of hydrogen, deuterium, and helium on the lower explosion limit of phosphorus–oxygen mixtures. Part II. Displacement of the lower limit by ultra-violet light. Part III. Influence of ultra-violet light on the upper limit. Part IV. Stable oxidation reaction below the lower limit. Part V. Transformation of white into red phosphorus by means of ultra-violet light, 1500.
King, *F. E.*, and **Robinson,** *R.*, application of the Bischler–Napieralski reaction to δ-ketoazelaodi-β-veratrylethylamide, 2119.
King, *G.*, oxidation of the 9:10-dihydroxystearic acids with periodic acid; η-aldehydo-octoic acid, 1826.
King, *H. J. S.*, researches on ammines. Part IX. Diaquo-, hydroxoaquo-, and acido-hydroxo-diammines of bivalent platinum, 1338.
Kirby, *H. E.*, obituary notice of, 160.
Klyne, *W.*, and **Robinson,** *R.*, some derivatives of phenalene, 1991.
Knight, *G. A.*, and **Shaw,** *B. D.*, long-chain alkylpyridines and their derivatives; examples of liquid crystals, 682.
Koebner, *A.*, and **Robinson,** *R.*, experiments on the synthesis of substances related to the sterols. Part XXII. Synthesis of *X*-norequilenin methyl ether, 1994.
Kon, *G. A. R.*, and **Narracott,** *E. S.*, syntheses of polycyclic compounds related to the sterols. Part VI., 672.
Kon, *G. A. R.*, **Narracott,** *E. S.*, and **Reid,** *C.*, 1-methyl-2-*n*-propylphenanthrene, 778.
Kuhn, *R.*, synthesis of polyenes, 605.

L.

Laidler, *K. J.*, factors determining the velocity of reactions in solution; formation of quaternary ammonium salts, 1786.

Laidler, *K. J.*, and **Hinshelwood**, *C. N.*, activation energy of organic reactions. Part II. Formation of quaternary ammonium salts, 858.

Laidler, *K. J.* See also **Hinshelwood**, *C. N.*

Laiwalla, *M. C.* See **Shah**, *R. C.*

Lake, *W. H. G.*, and **Peat**, *S.*, the anhydromethylhexoside formed by the alkaline hydrolysis of 2-*p*-toluenesulphonyl triacetyl β-methylglucoside; characterisation of 2:4:6-trimethyl glucose, 1417.

Lamb, *I. D.* See **Gray**, *W. H.*

Lamberton, *A. H.* See **Patterson**, *T. S.*

Landquist, *J. K.* See **Drew**, *H. D. K.*

Lawrence, *C. A.* See **Cook**, *J. W.*

Lebeau, *P.* See **Baxter**, *G. P.*

Lécutier, *M. A.* See **Rowe**, *F. M.*

Le Fèvre, (*Mrs.*) *C. G.*, and **Le Fèvre**, *R. J. W.*, *cyclo*hexylideneacetic acid, 494.

Le Fèvre, (*Mrs.*) *C. G.* See also **Campbell**, (*Miss*) *I. G. M.*

Le Fèvre, *R. J. W.*, coloured by-product in the preparation of 1:3:5-triphenylbenzene from acetophenone, 1467.

Le Fèvre, *R. J. W.*, and **Rayner**, *G. J.*, apparent dipole moment of hexamethylenetetramine in chloroform solution, 1921.

Le Fèvre, *R. J. W.*, and **Vine**, *H.*, configurations of the isomeric diazocyanides, and some measurements of their rates of interconversion, 431.

configuration of certain diphenyl compounds indicated by their dipole moments, 967.

association of *p*-toluenesulphonmethylamide and related compounds in solution: comparison of dielectric polarisation and cryoscopic measurements, 1790.

association of acetic acid, of its three chlorinated derivatives, and of *n*-butyric and hexoic acids, dissolved in benzene: dielectric polarisation compared with cryoscopic measurements, 1795.

dipole moments of (*a*) 4:4′-dinitro- and 4:4′-dicyano-diphenyls, and (*b*) the isomeric diphenyl-4:4′-bisdiazocyanides, 1878.

Le Fèvre, *R. J. W.* See also **Campbell**, (*Miss*) *I. G. M.*, **De Gaouck**, *V.*, **Hopt**, *P. P.*, and **Le Fèvre**, (*Mrs.*) *C. G.*

Leigh, *E.* See **Hodgson**, *H. H.*

Leitch, (*Miss*) *G. C.* See **Clemo**, *G. R.*

Lesslie, (*Miss*) *M. S.*, configuration of heterocyclic compounds. Part IX. Optical resolution of 8-chloro-10-phenylphenoxarsine-2-carboxylic acid, 1001.

Levvy, *G. A.*, and **Nisbet**, *H. B.*, heterocyclic ketones. Part II. β-Amino-ketones containing thiophen, thiazole, and furan nuclei, and their behaviour towards phenylhydrazine, 1053.

pyrazoline local anæsthetics. Part III. Derivatives of *o*-alkoxybenzylideneacetones, 1572.

Lewis, *D. T.*, extension of the Macleod equation, 261.

relationships between the parachor values and the physical constants of homologous series, 1056.

dependence of the viscosity of fluids on the molecular volume, and application of the principle of the continuity of state, 1061.

Lidwell, *O. M.* See **Bell**, *R. P.*

Lin, *K. H.*, and **Robinson**, *R.*, experiments on the synthesis of substances related to the sterols, 2005.

Linnell, *W. H.* See **Albert**, *A.*

Linstead, *R. P.* See **Anderson**, *J. S.*, **Barrett**, *P. A.*, **Dent**, *C. E.*, **Elliott**, *G. H.*, **Errington**, *K. D.*, and **P'eng**, *S.-L.*

Litherland, *A.*, and **Mann**, *F. G.*, amino-derivatives of pentaerythritol. Part I. Preparation, 1588.

Litvan, *F.*, and **Robinson**, *R.*, experiments on the synthesis of substances related to the sterols. Part XXIII. Formation of œstrone from a dicarboxylic acid obtained by degradation of œstrone methyl ether, 1997.

Llewellyn, *F. J.* See **Appel**, *H.*

Loach, *J. V.* See **Cocker**, *W.*

Lonsdale, (*Mrs.*) *K.*, diamagnetic anisotropy of conjugated compounds, 364.

Loudon, *J. D.*, and **Shulman**, *N.*, mobility of groups in 4-chloro-2-nitrodiphenylsulphones, 1618.

Lowry, *T. M.*, and **Seddon**, *R. V.*, properties of the oxides of nitrogen. Part VII. Flame propagation in the system dinitrogen pentoxide–ozone, 626.

Ludlam, *E. B.* See **King**, *D. W.*

Luff, *A. P.*, obituary notice of, 1128.

M.

Macbeth, *A. K.*, **Smith**, *G. E.*, and **West**, *T. F.*, β-phellandrene, 119.

Macbeth, *A. K.* See also **Cooke**, *R. G.*, **Gillespie**, *D. T.*, and **Hughes**, *G. K.*

McClelland, *E. W.* See **Hart**, *L. E.*

Maccormac, *M.*, and **Townend**, *D. T. A.*, spontaneous ignition under pressure of typical knocking and non-knocking fuels: heptane, octane, *iso*octane, di*iso*propyl ether, acetone, benzene, 238.

McGookin, *A.*, **Percival**, *A. B.*, and **Robertson**, *A.*, rottlerin. Part II., 309.

McGowan, *J. C.* See **Baker**, *W.*

McIlwain, *H.* See **Clemo**, *G. R.*

Macnair, *D. S.*, obituary notice of, 160.

McNeil, *D.* See **Kent**, *A.*

McQuillin, *F. J.*, and **Robinson**, *R.*, experiments on the synthesis of substances related to the sterols. Part XX. Preparation of two tricyclic ketones, 1097.

Makin, *F. B.*, and **Waters**, *W. A.*, decomposition reactions of the aromatic diazo-compounds. Part IV. A new synthesis of aromatic antimony compounds, 843.

Mann, *F. G.*, and **Wells**, *A. F.*, constitution of complex metallic salts. Part VII. Structure and configuration of the bridged derivatives of trimethylarsine with palladous halides, 702.

Mann, *F. G.* See also **Chatt**, *J.*, and **Litherland**, *A.*

Marlow, *A. M.* See **Adamson**, *P. S.*

Marsden, *A.* See **Maxted**, *E. B.*

Marsden, *E.* See **Hodgson**, *H. H.*

Marsden, *J.*, and **Rideal**, *E. K.*, monolayers of isomeric unsaturated compounds, 1163.

Marsh, *J. E.*, obituary notice of, 1130.

Martin, *A. E.* See **Fox**, *J. J.*

Martin, *W. F.* See **Barger**, *G.*

Masson, (*Sir*) *D. O.*, obituary notice of, 598.

Masson, *I.*, hypoiodous cations, and their action upon an organic reagent, 1708.

Masson, *I.*, and **Argument**, *C.*, iodous sulphates, 1702.

Masson, *I.*, and **Hanby**, *W. E.*, the iodous cation as an agent for aromatic substitution, 1699.

Maxted, *E. B.*, and **Evans**, *H. C.*, catalytic toxicity and chemical structure. Part III. Influence of various factors on the toxicity of sulphur compounds, 455.

the distribution factor in catalytic toxicity, 2071.

Maxted, *E. B.*, and **Marsden**, *A.*, catalytic toxicity and chemical structure. Part IV. Relative toxicity of simple phosphorus, arsenic, antimony, and bismuth compounds, 839.

Maxted, *E. B.*, and **Moon,** *C. H.*, relative effect of inhibitants on adsorption and on catalytic activity. Part I., 1228.
Maxted, *E. B.*, and **Stone,** *V.*, solvent factor in catalytic hydrogenation, 454.
Meara, *M. L.* See **Hilditch,** *T. P.*
Mehta, *C. R.* See **Shah,** *R. C.*
Miller, *E. J.*, and **Robson,** *W.*, synthesis of *r*-α-methylamino-β-3-indolylpropionic acid, 1910.
Miller, *S. A.* See **Challenger,** *F.*
Milward, (*Mrs.*) *J. L.*, **Wardlaw,** *W.*, and **Way,** *W. J. R.*, constitution of the nitrosopentammine cobalt salts, 233.
Minovici, *S.*, obituary notice of, 161.
Mitchell, *S.*, and **Cameron,** *J.*, photolysis of β-chloro-β-nitrosobutane, 1964.
Mitchell, *W.* See **Barger,** *G.*
Moelwyn-Hughes, *E. A.*, kinetics of two ionic exchange reactions of the methyl halides in water, 779.
stability of the formic acid dimer, 1243.
Moggridge, *R. C. G.*, and **Neuberger,** *A.*, methylglucosaminide: its structure, and the kinetics of its hydrolysis by acids, 745.
Money, *R. W.*, and **Davies,** *C. W.*, solubility of barium oxalate in aqueous salt solutions, 2098.
Moon, *C. H.* See **Maxted,** *E. B.*
Morgan, *A. W.*, obituary notice of, 163.
Morgan, (*Sir*) *G. T.*, and **Burstall,** *F. H.*, researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. Part XXXVIII. Complex metallic salts containing 6:6′-di-2″-pyridyl-2:2′-dipyridyl (2:2′:2″:2‴-tetrapyridyl). Part XXXIX. Complex ruthenium derivatives containing nitric oxide and polypyridyls, 1672, 1675.
Morgan, (*Sir*) *G. T.*, and **Davies,** *G. R.*, researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. Part XL. Some complex compounds of rhenium, 1858.
Morgan, (*Sir*) *G. T.*, and **Stewart,** (*Miss*) *J.*, pyrido-(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazoles and allied compounds (cyclic 1:3-diazalines), 1292.
Morgan, (*Sir*) *G. T.*, and **Walls,** *L. P.* [with **Browning,** *C. H.*, **Gulbransen,** *R.*, and **Robb,** *J. V. M.*], researches in the phenanthridine series. Part V. Colour and antiseptic properties of quaternary salts, 389.
Morgan, (*Sir*) *G. T.*, and **Walton,** *E.*, new derivatives of *p*-arsanilic acid. Part VIII. *p*-Arsono-oxanilic and *p*-arsonohexadecanedicarboxylanilic acids and related compounds, 442.
Morgan, *J. J.*, obituary notice of, 603.
Morgan, *W. M.* See **Clemo,** *G. R.*
Morrison, *T. J.* See **Ross,** *J. D. M.*
Motwani, *D. C.* See **Hutchins,** *W. A.*
Moulds, *L. de V.*, and **Riley,** *H. L.*, polymerisation of methylglyoxal, 621.
Mowat, *E. L. R.*, and **Smith,** *J. C.*, hydration of acetylenes. Part II. Penta-2-yne; reactivity in homologous series, 19.
Mudbhatkal, *K. D.* See **Hutchins,** *W. A.*
Murray, (*Miss*) *A. R.* See **Taylor,** *T. W. J.*

N.

Nadkarni, *D. R.*, and **Wheeler,** *T. S.*, chalkones; condensation of aromatic aldehydes with resacetophenone. Part II., 1320.
Nadkarni, *D. R.* See also **Heble,** *L. S.*
Naik, *R. G.*, and **Wheeler,** *T. S.*, reactivity of the ω-halogen atom in *p*-alkoxybenzyl halides; preparation of phenylacetic acids, 1780.
Narang, *K. S.* See **Dhar,** *M. L.*
Narracott, *E. S.* See **Kon,** *G. A. R.*
Nelson, *W. E.*, and **Butler,** *J. A. V.*, experiments with heavy water on the acid hydrolysis of esters and the alkaline decomposition of diacetone alcohol, 957.
Neuberger, *A.* See **Moggridge,** *R. C. G.*
Nevell, *T. P.* See **Cowdrey,** *W. A.*
Newitt, *D. M.* See **P'eng,** *S.-L.*
Nisbet, *H. B.*, pyrazoline local anæsthetics. Part I. Derivatives of benzylidene- and anisylideneacetone. Part II. Derivatives of alkylated 3:4-dihydroxybenzylideneacetones, 1237, 1568.
Nisbet, *H. B.* See also **Levvy,** *G. A.*
Norris, *A.*, and **Taylor,** *T. W. J.*, piston oils of low spreading pressure, 1719.
Norris, *A.* See also **Hammick,** *D. L.*
Norrish, *R. G. W.* See **Bamford,** *C. H.*

O.

Oldham, *J. W. H.*, and **Ubbelohde,** *A. R.*, modified Grignard reaction in the synthesis of hydrocarbons, 201.
Owen, *G.*, obituary notice of, 1736.
Owen, *J. S.* See **Taylor,** *T. W. J.*
Owen, *M. D.*, **Ramage,** *G. R.*, and **Simonsen,** *J. L.*, the caryophyllenes. Part VII. Experiments on the synthesis of caryophyllenic acid, 1211.

P.

Page, *J. E.* See **Dippy,** *J. F. J.*
Paget, *H.*, chenopodium oil. Part III. Ascaridole, 829.
Parkes, *G. D.*, and **Aldis,** *B. C.*, reactivity of the methylene group in derivatives of phenylacetic acid, 1841.
Partington, *J. R.* See **Coomber,** *D. I.*, and **Cowley,** *E. G.*
Partridge, *S. M.* See **Coppock,** *J. B. M.*
Patterson, *T. S.*, and **Lamberton,** *A. H.*, molecular solution volumes of optical isomers, 123.
Patterson, *W. H.*, estimation of deuterium oxide–water mixtures. Part II. The solubility curves with *n*-butyric acid and with *iso*butyric acid, 1559.
Pearson, *T. G.*, **Purcell,** *R. H.*, and **Saigh,** *G. S.*, methylene, 409.
Pearson, *T. G.* See also **Carr,** *F.*
Peat, *S.*, and **Wiggins,** *L. F.*, preparation of 2:3-anhydro-, 3:4-anhydro-, and 3:6-anhydro-methylhexosides from 3-*p*-toluenesulphonyl methylglucoside, 1088.
behaviour of anhydromethylhexosides towards alkaline reagents; preparation of derivatives of 3-aminoglucose and 2-amino-altrose, 1810.
Peat, *S.* See also **Averill,** *F. J.*, **Haworth,** *W. N.*, and **Lake,** *W. H. G.*
Penfold, *A. R.*, **Ramage,** *G. R.*, and **Simonsen,** *J. L.*, constitution of croweacin, 756.
Penfold, *A. R.* See also **Bradfield,** *A. E.*, and **Briggs,** *L. H.*
P'eng, *S.-L.*, **Sapiro,** *R. H.*, **Linstead,** *R. P.*, and **Newitt,** *D. M.*, liquid-phase reactions at high pressures. Part III. Esterification of acetic acid, 784.
P'eng, *S.-L.* See also **Sapiro,** *R. H.*
Percival, *A. B.* See **McGookin,** *A.*
Percival, *E. E.*, and **Percival,** *E. G. V.*, hydrolysis of 3-*p*-toluenesulphonyl derivatives of galactose, 1585.
Percival, *E. G. V.*, studies on osazones: *d*- and *l*-dianhydrohexosazone, 1384.
Percival, *E. G. V.* See also **Heddle,** *W. J.*, and **Percival,** *E. E.*
Perkin, *A. G.*, obituary notice of, 1738.
scientific work of, 1743.

Perkin, *A. G.*, and **Haddock**, *N. H.*, reduction products of the hydroxyanthraquinones. Part XV. Green vat dyes derived from thiophen and 3-substituted 4-hydroxyanthranols, 541.
Peters, *A. T.* See **Rowe**, *F. M.*
Petrow, *V. A.*, **Rosenheim**, *O.*, and **Starling**, *W. W.*, steroids and related compounds. Part II. Dehydration of cholestanetriol, 677.
Phillips, *H.* See **Balfe**, *M. P.*
Philpott, *D.*, and **Jones**, *W. J.*, some addition reactions of the azomethinic group, 337.
Phipers, *R. F.* See **Cahn**, *R. S.*
Pink, *R. C.*, studies in water-in-oil emulsions. Part I. Preparation of anhydrous magnesium oleate, 1252.
Pitkethly, *R. C.* See **Farmer**, *E. H.*
Plant, (*Miss*) *M. M. T.*, aldol condensation products, 536.
Plant, *S. G. P.* See **Cawley**, *S. R.*
Plimmer, *H.*, **Short**, *W. F.*, and **Hill**, *P.*, syntheses in the phenanthrene series. Part IX. 6-Methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene, 694.
Plummer, *C. A. J.* See **Cullinane**, *N. M.*
Porter, *C. R.*, stereochemistry of metallic derivatives of pyrromethenes, 368.
Powell, *H. M.*, and **Brewer**, *F. M.*, structure of germanous iodide, 197.
Prakash, *B.* See **Bhatnagar**, *S. S.*
Prelog, *V.* See **Clemo**, *G. R.*
Price, *J. R.*, **Robinson**, (*Mrs.*) *G. M.*, and **Robinson**, *R.*, occurrence of kaempferol in *Crocus*, 281.
Prideaux, *E. B. R.*, and **Jarratt**, *J. R.*, molecular volumes and parachors of mercuric halides and their group relationships, 1203.
Pritchard, *R. R.*, and **Simonsen**, *J. L.*, sulphonation of *meso*benzanthrone and some of its derivatives, 2047.
Purcell, *R. H.* See **Pearson**, *T. G.*

R.

Radcliffe, *C. B.*, and **Short**, *W. F.*, aromadendrene. Part II., 1200.
Raistrick, *H.* See **Anslow**, *W. K.*, and **Cruickshank**, *J. H.*
Ramage, *G. R.*, symmetrical derivatives of chrysene. Part I., 397.
Ramage, *G. R.*, and **Simonsen**, *J. L.*, the caryophyllenes. Part VI. γ-Caryophyllene, 1208.
Ramage, *G. R.* See also **Jones**, *W. Elwyn*, **Owen**, *M. D.*, and **Penfold**, *A. R.*
Ramage, *H.*, obituary notice of, 1135.
Rao, *H. K. S.*, and **Wheeler**, *T. S.*, di-imidochlorides. Part I. Synthesis of derivatives of 6:6′-diquinolyl and phenanthroline from di-imidochlorides, 476.
Rao, *P. L. N.* See **Chakravarti**, *S. N.*
Raper, *H. S.*, problems of tyrosine metabolism, 125.
Raper, *R.* See **Clemo**, *G. R.*
Rapson, *W. S.*, constituents of the leaves of certain *Leucadendron* species. Part I. Leucodrin, 282.
Ray, *J. N.* See **Bagchee**, *S.*, and **Dhar**, *M. L.*
Rayner, *G. J.* See **Le Fèvre**, *R. J. W.*
Read, *J.* See **Short**, *A. G.*
Reid, *C.* See **Kon**, *G. A. R.*
Rideal, *E. K.* See **Marsden**, *J.*
Riley, *H. L.* See **Moulds**, *L. de V.*
Robb, *J. V. M.* See **Morgan**, (*Sir*) *G. T.*
Roberts, *J. C.*, improved method for the preparation of α-chlorocrotonic acid, 779.
the reaction between amines and unsaturated compounds containing halogen attached to one of the ethylenic carbon atoms. Part II. The preparation and constitution of some new diamines, 963.
Roberts, *K. C.*, chemistry of natural rubber. Part I. Isolation of the constituents. Part II. Caoutchene and caoutchol and the intermolecular structure of rubber. Part III. Effect of ammoniation on latex of *Hevea brasiliensis*, 215, 219, 2032.
Robertson, *A.* See **Birch**, *H. F.*, and **McGookin**, *A.*
Robertson, *G. J.*, and **Dunlop**, *H. G.*, preparation of 4:6-dimethyl altrose and 2:4:6-trimethyl altrose from glucose, 472.
Robertson, *J. M.*, bond character and interatomic distance, 131.
Robertson, *P. W.* See **Bythell**, *N. J.*
Robinson, (*Mrs.*) *A. M.* See **Cook**, *J. W.*
Robinson, *R.*, experiments on the synthesis of substances related to the sterols. Part XXI. Synthesis of derivatives of keto*cyclo*pentenophenanthrene, 1390.
Robinson, *R.*, and **Thompson**, *J. M. C.*, experiments on the synthesis of substances related to the sterols. Part XXVI., 2009.
Robinson, *R.*, and **Tseng**, *K.-F.*, nobiletin. Part II., 1004.
Robinson, *R.*, and **Walker**, *J.*, experiments on the synthesis of substances related to the sterols. Part XIX., 183.
Robinson, *R.* See also **Achmatowicz**, *O.*, **Crowley**, *G. P.*, **Cruickshank**, *J. H.*, **Freak**, *R. H.*, **Goldsworthy**, *L. J.*, **King**, *F. E.*, **Klyne**, *W.*, **Koebner**, *A.*, **Lin**, *K. H.*, **Litvam**, *F.*, **McQuillin**, *F. J.*, and **Price**, *J. R.*
Robinson, (*Mrs.*) *G. M.* See **Price**, *J. R.*
Robson, *W.* See **Harvey**, *D. G.*, and **Miller**, *E. J.*
Rosenheim, *O.* See **Petrow**, *V. A.*, and **Stiller**, *E. T.*
Ross, *J. D. M.*, **Morrison**, *T. J.*, and **Johnstone**, *C.*, acid salts of monobasic organic acids. Part IV. Salting-out effect, 264.
Rowe, *F. M.*, **Lécutier**, *M. A.*, and **Peters**, *A. T.*, reaction of certain diazosulphonates derived from β-naphthol-1-sulphonic acid. Part XVIII. 1:4-Diketo-3-(aminoaryl)tetrahydrophthalazines and related compounds, 1079.
Rule, *H. G.* See **Boyes**, *W. H. D.*, and **Jack**, (*Miss*) *K. M.*
Rydon, *H. N.* See **Gardner**, *J. A.*

S.

Saigh, *G. S.* See **Pearson**, *T. G.*
Sako, *S.*, obituary notice of, 1754.
Sapiro, *R. H.*, and **P'eng**, *S.-L.*, liquid-phase reactions at high pressures. Part IV. Autocondensation of *cyclo*hexanone, and its condensation with aniline, 1171.
Sapiro, *R. H.* See also **P'eng**, *S.-L.*
Saunders, *B. C.*, identification of amino-acids by means of 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl chloride. Part II., 1397.
Savage, *R. I.* See **Baker**, *W.*
Schönberg, *A.*, constitution and isomerism of certain triazole derivatives of the nitron type in the light of the Bredt rule and the theory of resonance, 824.
Schöntal, (*Miss*) *R.*, new gravimetric method for palladium determination, 1099.
Seddon, *R. V.* See **Lowry**, *T. M.*
Senderens, *J. B.*, obituary notice of, 168.
Sethna, *S. M.*, **Shah**, *N. M.*, and **Shah**, *R. C.*, aluminium chloride, a new reagent for the condensation of β-ketonic esters with phenols. Part I. Condensations of methyl β-resorcylate, β-resorcylic acid, and resacetophenone with ethyl acetoacetate, 228.

Sethna, *S. M.*, and **Shah,** *R. C.*, aluminium chloride, a new reagent for the condensation of β-ketonic esters with phenols. Part II. Condensation of 2:4-dihydroxy-5-ethylbenzoic acid and its methyl ester with ethyl acetoacetate, 1066.
Shah, *H. A.*, and **Shah,** *R. C.*, synthesis of 5-hydroxycoumarin, 1832.
Shah, *N. M.*, and **Shah,** *R. C.*, aluminium chloride, a new reagent for the condensation of β-ketonic esters with phenols. Part III. The condensation of phenolic ketones with ethyl acetoacetate, 1424.
Shah, *N. M.* See also **Sethna,** *S. M.*
Shah, *R. C.*, and **Laiwalla,** *M. C.*, γ-substitution in the resorcinol nucleus. Part I. Synthesis of γ-resorcylaldehyde, 1828.
Shah, *R. C.*, **Mehta,** *C. R.*, and **Wheeler,** *T. S.*, constitution of oroxylin-A. Part II. Attempted synthesis of oroxylin-A and the synthesis of wogonin, 1555.
Shah, *R. C.* See also **Sethna,** *S. M.*, **Shah,** *H. A.*, and **Shah,** *N. M.*
Sharp, *T. M.*, alkylene derivatives of cyclic bases. Part I. Derivatives of 2-aminopyridine, 1191.
alkaloids of *Alstonia* barks. Part III. Alstonine, 1353.
Sharples, *K. S.* See **Beynon,** *J. H.*
Shaw, *B. D.* See **Knight,** *G. A.*
Sherwood, *I. R.*, and **Short,** *W. F.*, podocarpic acid. Part I., 1006.
Short, *A. G.*, and **Read,** *J.*, researches in the thujone series. Part I. Thujones and some thujyl alcohols and thujylamines, 2016.
Short, *W. F.* See **Briggs,** *L. H.*, **Plimmer,** *H.*, **Radcliffe,** *C. B.*, and **Sherwood,** *I. R.*
Shorter, *A. J.* See **Cox,** *E. G.*
Shulman, *N.* See **Loudon,** *J. D.*
Sibson, *A. E.*, obituary notice of, 1136.
Simonsen, *J. L.* See **Adamson,** *P. S.*, **Bradfield,** *A. E.*, **Owen,** *M. D.*, **Penfold,** *A. R.*, **Pritchard,** *R. R.*, and **Ramage,** *G. R.*
Simpson, *J. C. E.*, triterpene group. Part II. Carbon skeleton of the triterpenes, 1313.
Simpson, *J. C. E.*, and **Williams,** *N. E.*, triterpene group. Part I. β-Boswellic acid. Part III. The double bond of β-boswellic acid, 686, 1712.
ether-soluble constituents of sarsaparilla root. Part II., 2040.
Simpson, *J. C. E.* See also **Burrows,** *S.*
Slater, *S. N.* See **Carter,** *C. L.*
Smiles, *S.* See **Dvorkovitz,** *V.*, **Heppenstall,** (*Miss*) *M. E.*, and **Tozer,** *B. T.*
Smith, *G. E.* See **Macbeth,** *A. K.*
Smith, *J. C.* See **Mowat,** *E. L. R.*
Smith, (*Miss*) *M. S.* See **Ingold,** *C. K.*
Solomon, *W.*, modified cinchona alkaloids. Part V. β-*iso*Quinotoxine and the stereochemistry of the parent bases, 6.
Spring, *F. S.* See **Barr,** *T.*, **Beynon,** *J. H.*, and **Heilbron,** *I. M.*
Starling, *W. W.* See **Petrow,** *V. A.*
Stewart, (*Miss*) *J.* See **Morgan,** (*Sir*) *G. T.*
Stiller, *E. T.*, and **Rosenheim,** *O.*, action of selenium dioxide on sterols and bile acids. Part IV. Cholestane-2:3-dione from cholestan-3-one, 353.
Stoddart, *E. M.*, reaction of phosphoric anhydride with nitrogen dioxide and with nitric oxide, 1459.
Stone, *V.* See **Maxted,** *E. B.*
Story, *L. F.* See **Gulland,** *J. M.*
Stuart, *N.* See **King,** *A.*
Sutherland, (*Miss*) *M. M. J.* See **Glen,** *W. L.*
Sutton, *L. E.* See **Coop,** *I. E.*, **Finn,** *A. E.*, and **Hammick,** *D. L.*
Swain, *G.* See **Heilbron,** *I. M.*
Swan, *G. A.* See **Clemo,** *G. R.*
Swanson, *T. B.* See **Gillespie,** *D. T.*
Synge, *R. L. M.* See **Bell,** *D. J.*

T.

Taylor, *T. W. J.*, and **Murray,** (*Miss*) *A. R.*, isomeric change in certain stilbenes, 2078.
Taylor, *T. W. J.*, **Owen,** *J. S.*, and **Whittaker,** *D.*, structure of the "nitrenes," 206.
Taylor, *T. W. J.* See also **Norris,** *A.*
Taylor, *W.*, comparison of the rates of hydrolysis of methyl, ethyl, *iso*propyl, and *tert.*-butyl bromides in acetone: water catalysis in such reactions, 840.
Taylor, *W. S.* See **Briggs,** *L. H.*
Thompson, *F. C.*, obituary notice of, 163.
Thompson, *J. M. C.* See **Robinson,** *R.*
Thompson, (*Miss*) *M. C.*, and **Turner,** *E. E.*, configuration of heterocyclic compounds. Part VI. Examination of derivatives of selenoxanthone and phenoxselenine, 29.
Thomson, *G.*, solvent effect in dielectric polarisation. Part III. Behaviour of ethyl alcohol in certain ethers, 460.
Thornhill, *R. S.*, and **Evans,** *U. R.*, electrochemistry of the rusting process along a scratch-line on iron, 614.
electrochemistry of corrosion of partly immersed zinc, 2109.
Timm, *E. W.*, and **Hinshelwood,** *C. N.*, activation energy of organic reactions. Part III. Kinetics of acid hydrolysis of esters, 862.
Timm, *E. W.* See also **Hinshelwood,** *C. N.*
Todd, *A. R.* See **Bergel,** *F.*
Tommila, *E.*, and **Hinshelwood,** *C. N.*, activation energy of organic reactions. Part IV. Transmission of substituent influences in ester hydrolysis, 1801.
Townend, *D. T. A.* See **Maccormac,** *M.*
Tozer, *B. T.*, and **Smiles,** *S.*, rearrangement of aryl salicylates, 1897.
rearrangement of *o*-carbamyl derivatives of diphenyl ether, 2052.
Tseng, *K.-F.*, nobiletin. Part I., 1003.
Tseng, *K.-F.* See also **Robinson,** *R.*
Turner, *E. E.* See **Campbell,** (*Miss*) *I. G. M.*, **Jamison,** (*Miss*) *M. M.*, and **Thompson,** (*Miss*) *M. C.*
Turner, (*Miss*) *E. G.* See **Bennett,** *G. M.*
Tweedie, *G. R.*, obituary notice of, 164.

U.

Ubbelohde, *A. R.* See **Oldham,** *J. W. H.*
Urbain, *G.* See **Aston,** *F. W.*

V.

Van den Heuvel, *F. A.* See **Farmer,** *E. H.*
Van Praagh, *G.* See **Bradley,** *J.*
Vernon, (*Miss*) *I. H.* See **Bennett,** *G. M.*
Vine, *H.* See **Le Fèvre,** *R. J. W.*
Voelcker, *J. A.*, obituary notice of, 165.
Vogel, *A. I.*, physical properties and chemical constitution. Part III. *cyclo*Pentane, *cyclo*hexane, *cyclo*heptane, and some derivatives; multiplanar structure of the methyl*cyclo*hexane ring, 1323.

W.

Walker, *J.* See **Robinson,** *R.*
Walls, *L. P.* See **Morgan,** (*Sir*) *G. T.*

Walton, *E.*, amides of *p*-arsonophenylacetic acid, 471.
Walton, *E.* See also **Morgan,** (*Sir*) *G. T.*
Wardlaw, *W.* See **Cox,** *E. G.*, **Godward,** *L. W. N.*, and **Milward,** (*Mrs.*) *J. L.*
Warren, *F. L.*, dipole moments and molecular structure; dipole moment of nitron, 1100.
Warren, *F. L.* See also **Baddar,** *F. G.*
Waters, *W. A.*, decomposition reactions of the aromatic diazo-compounds. Part V. Reactions of benzenediazonium chloride with sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, 1077.
Waters, *W. A.* See also **Makin,** *F. B.*
Watson, *C.*, obituary notice of, 603.
Watson, *H. B.* See **Evans,** *D. P.*
Way, *W. J. R.* See **Milward,** (*Mrs.*) *J. L.*
Weizmann, (*Miss*) *A.* See **Bergmann,** *E.*
Wells, *A. F.* See **Chatt,** *J.*, and **Mann,** *F. G.*
West, *T. F.* See **Goodway,** *N. F.*, and **Macbeth,** *A. K.*
Westwood, *J. V.* See **Hickling,** *A.*
Wheeler, *T. S.* See **Heble,** *L. S.*, **Hutchins,** *W. A.*, **Khanokar,** *A. P.*, **Nadkarni,** *D. R.*, **Naik,** *R. G.*, **Rao,** *H. K. S.*, and **Shah,** *R. C.*
Whetstone, *J.* See **Haworth,** *W. N.*
White, *T.*, studies in the amino-sugars. Part I. Acyl migration, 1498.
Whittaker, *D.* See **Taylor,** *T. W. J.*
Whytehead, *E. H.*, obituary notice of, 1136.
Wiggins, *L. F.* See **Peat,** *S.*
Wilkinson, *R.* See **Butterworth,** *E. C.*, and **Heilbron,** *I. M.*
Wilks, *G. C.* See **Ives,** *D. J. G.*
Williams, *G.*, kinetics of the catalysed polymerisation of styrene. Part I. Experimental methods and some general features of stannic chloride catalysis. Part II. Inhibition of stannic chloride catalysis by hydrogen chloride, 246, 1046.
Williams, *N. E.* See **Simpson,** *J. C. E.*
Williams, *R. B.* See **Hammick,** *D. L.*
Williamson, *A. E.*, obituary notice of, 604.
Williamson, *S.* See **Bell,** *D. J.*
Wilson, *C. L.* See **Best,** *A. P.*, **Cowdrey,** *W. A.*, **De Salas,** *E.*, and **Hsü,** *S. K.*
Wilson, *F. J.* See **Glen,** *W. L.*
Wise, *W. C. A.*, and **Davies,** *C. W.*, conductivity of calcium iodate and its solubility in salt solutions, 273.
Womack, *E. B.*, **Campbell,** *N.*, and **Dodds,** *G. B.*, studies in the indole series. Part II. Derivatives of 2-phenylindole, 1402.
Woodcock, *D.* See **Haworth,** *R. D.*
Woodward, *H.* See **Haworth,** *W. N.*
Work, *T. S.* See **Bergel,** *F.*
Wright, *J.* See **Bell,** *R. P.*
Wright, *R.*, fractional distillation of mixtures of constant boiling point, 1720.
Wright, (*Mrs.*) *W. G.* See **Balfe,** *M. P.*

Y.

Youle, *P. V.* See **Bennett,** *G. M.*
Young, *A.*, obituary notice of, 604.
Young, *D. P.* See **Kenyon,** *J.*
Young, *G. T.* See **Hirst,** *E. L.*

INDEX OF SUBJECTS, 1938.

A.

Acenaphthylene glycols, stereochemistry of, and their derivatives, 188.
Acetaldehyde, photolysis of, 1540.
Acetanilide, nitroso-, decomposition of, in solution, 116.
Acetic acid, and its chloro-derivatives, association of, in benzene, 1795.
esterification of, 784.
Acetic acid, calcium salt, dissociation constant of, 278.
ethyl ester, solubility of, in water in presence of aliphatic alcohols, 67.
methyl ester, hydrolysis of, in acid solutions in mixtures of deuterium oxide and water, 957.
Acetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, condensation of, with 2:4-dihydroxy-5-ethylbenzoic acid and its methyl ester, 1066.
with phenolic ketones and aluminium chloride, 1424.
with resacetophenone, β-resorcylic acid, and its methyl ester, 228.
Acetone, condensation of, with pyrocatechol, 347.
with *p*-toluenesulphinic acid and its esters, 684.
Acetone, ignition of, under pressure, 238.
α-Acetonyl-γ-acetyl-α-methylpropionic acid, methyl ester, disemicarbazone, 18.
Acetophenone, reaction of, with acyl chlorides and aldehydes, 1990.
Acetylacetone, metallic derivatives, electric polarisation of, 1254, 1273.
O-**Acetylaneurin** chloride hydrochloride, 28.
α-Acetyl-αγ-bis-(3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl)butyrolactone, 802.
2-Acetyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 2:9:10-*tri*bromo-, 1244.
3′-Acetyl-4:2′-dimethylchromono-7′:8′:6:5-α-pyrone, 232.
6-Acetyl-4:7-dimethylcoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, 1427.
Acetylene, bromo-, and chloro-, oxidation of, 1358.
N-**Acetyl glucosamine,** 1499.
Acetyl-4-methylcoumarin, 5:7-*di*hydroxy-, 1428.
6-Acetyl-4-methylcoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 232.
4-Acetyl β-methylglucoside 2:3:6-*tri*nitrate, 838.
1-Acetyl-3-phenyl-5-*p*-anisyl-4:5-dihydropyrazole, 4-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, 1884.
2-Acetyl-4-phenylthiazole phenylhydrazone, and its acetyl derivative, 1056.
2- and **3-Acetylpyridines,** and their derivatives, 754.
Acetylsumatrol, 530.
3′-Acetyl-4:2′:5′-trimethylchromono-(7′:8′:6:5)-α-pyrone, 1427.
1-Acetyl-1:3:4-trimethyl-Δ³-*cyclo*hexene semicarbazone 18.
4-Acetyl 6-triphenylmethyl β-methylglucoside 2:3-*di*nitrate, 837.
Acetylursolaldehyde, and its semicarbazone, 1000.
Acetylursoloyl chloride, 1000.
Acids, strengths of, in chlorobenzene, 818.
Acids, aliphatic, formation of, from ketones, 464.
saturated, constitution and dissociation constants of, 1222.
carboxylic, constitution and dissociation constants of, 1222.
*mono*carboxylic, constitution and dissociation constants of, 357.
isotopic exchange reactions of, 81.
fatty, b.p. of, and their derivatives, 1616.
organic, decarboxylation of, 1186.
calcium salts, dissociation of, in water, 277.
organic *mono*basic, acid salts of, 264.
Acid–base function in non-aqueous media, 815, 818.
Acid chlorides, reaction of, with anilides, 469.
Acridine derivatives, 304.
preparation and therapeutic properties of, 654.
Acridine, 4-*mono-* and *di*-amino-derivatives, and 5-chloro-2:7-*di*nitro-, 25.
Acridine series, chemotherapy in, 22.
Acridone, 1:7-*di*amino-, and 2:4-*di*nitro-, 25.
Activity coefficient of electrolytes in water, equation for, 2093.
Acylarylamines, nitroso-, 116.
Acylarylureas, symmetrical, 424.
Address, presidential, 575.
Adenine deoxyriboside and glucoside, 259.
Adsorption, effect of inhibitants on, 1228.
hydrolytic, on charcoal, 688.
simultaneous, from dilute aqueous solutions, 269.
Affinity, residual, and co-ordination, 1672, 1675, 1858.
Alcohols, aliphatic, b.p. of, 1615.
primary, action of Oppenhauer reagent on, 175.
Aldehydes, b.p. of, 1617.
dipole moments of, 1444.
photolysis of, 1531.
αβ-unsaturated, cyclic, reactions of, 1820.
spectra of, absorption, 1408.
η-Aldehydo-octoic acid, 1826.
5-Aldehydo-1:2:4-trimethyl-1:4-*endo*ethylene*cyclo*hexane, 290.
Aldobionic acid, methyl heptamethyl ester, 1179.
Aldol, condensation products of, 536.
Aliphatic compounds, substitution and Walden inversion in, 209.
1-*p*-Alkoxyarylidene-5:6-benzocoumaran-2-ones, synthesis of, 2118.
***p*-Alkoxybenzyl** halides, reactivity of ω-halogen atom in, 1780.
***o*-Alkoxybenzylideneacetones,** derivatives of, 1572.
Alkyl bromides, comparative hydrolysis of, in acetone, 840.
halides, b.p. and mol. wt. of, 828.
dipole moments of, in solution, 977.
reaction of, with hydroxylic solvents, 881.
tellurides, oxidation of, 341.
5-Alkylbarbituric acid, 5-chloro-, catalytic reduction of, 1622.
***p*-Alkyldimethylanilines,** basic strength and reactivity of, 1865.

Alkylpyridines, long-chain, and their derivatives, 682.
Allyl alcohols, substituted, refractivity and rotatory dispersion of, 312.
Allyl compounds, replacement reactions in, 1912.
Alstonia **bark**, alkaloids of, 1353.
Alstonine, and its derivatives, 1353.
Alstyrine, and its derivatives, 1356.
Altrose, 2-amino-, preparation of derivatives of, 1810.
Aluminium chloride as condensation reagent for phenols with β-ketonic esters, 228, 1066, 1424.
Amines, action of, on unsaturated compounds with halogen attached to ethylenic carbon, 963.
b.p. of, 1616.
b.p. and mol. wt. of, 829.
diazotisation and nitrosation of, 1954.
dipole moments of, in various solvents, 1598.
Amino-acids, identification of, with 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl chloride, 1397.
β-Amino-ketones containing furan, thiazole, and thiophen, 1053.
Amino-sugars, 1498.
Ammines, 1338.
Ammonium salts, quaternary, formation of, 1786.
Ammonium *di*chromate, thermal decomposition of, 955.
Ammonium organic compounds, quaternary, formation of, 858.
5′-*iso*Amylbarbituric acid, 5-chloro-, 1624.
4-*n*-Amyloctophenone, 2:5-*di*hydroxy-, 2067.
2-*n*-Amyl-5-*n*-octylbenzoquinone, 2068.
Amylose, potassium hydroxide compound of, 1690.
5-*n*-Amyloxyoctophenone 2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazone, 2071.
β-Amyrenonol, and its derivatives, 1233.
β-Amyrin, dehydrogenation of, with sulphur, 1313.
Anaesthetics, local, pyrazoline, 1237, 1568, 1572.
synthesis of, 657.
Aneurin, 26.
2′:4-Anhydro-1:4-diketo-3-(2′-aminophenyl)tetrahydrophthalazine, and its *O*-acetyl derivative, 1082.
2′:4-Anhydro-1:4-diketo-3-(4′-chloro-2′-aminophenyl)-tetrahydrophthalazine, and its *O*-acetyl derivative, 1083.
Anhydroleptospermone phenylhydrazone, 1194.
2:3-Anhydro-α-methylalloside, 475.
2:3-Anhydro-β-methylhexoside, 1095.
Anhydromethylhexosides, action of alkaline reagents on, 1810.
preparation of, from 3-*p*-toluenesulphonyl methylglucoside, 1088.
Anils, stereochemistry of, 741.
Anilides, halogenation of, 1414.
reaction of, with acid chlorides, 469.
substituted, molecular state of, 375.
Aniline, adsorption in solutions of, with ketones, 269.
condensation of, with *cyclo*hexanone, 1171.
3-Anilino-4-aminodimethylquinaldines, 1087.
3-Anilino-4-aminomethylquinaldines, 1086.
3-Anilino-4-aminoquinaldine, and its derivatives, 1086.
3-Anilino-4-aminequinoline, 1087.
2-α-Anilinobenzyl*cyclo*pentan-1-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 340.
1-α-Anilinocinnamyl-2-naphthol, 340.
2-Anilino-1:2-diphenylethane, 1-chloro-, 209.
Anilinoleptospermone, 1194.
5-Anilino-7-methoxyacridine, 3:5-*p*-*di*amino-, and 3-nitro-5-*p*-amino-, 5-*p*-acetyl derivatives, 305.
Anilinomethylnaphthols, and their derivatives, 340.
2-Anilinomethyl*cyclo*pentan-1-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 339.
4-Anilino-3-methylquinaldine, 976.
1-Anilino-α-naphthoxazole, 325.
4-Anilinoquinaldine, 4-*p*-amino-, 1086.
1-Anilino-1:1:2-triphenylethane, and 1-chloro-, and nitroso-, 208.
2-Anilino-1:1:2-triphenylethyl alcohol, 208.
5-*p*-Anisidino-7-methoxyacridine, 3-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 3-nitro-, 305.
Anisole, introduction of magnesium bromide into, 894.
Anisotropy, diamagnetic, of conjugated compounds, 364.
2-Anisoyldiphenyl-2′-carboxylic acid, 1565.
4-Anisoylfluorenone, 1565.
***p*-Anisylacetic acid**, 3-chloro-, 1782.
***p*-Anisylacetonitrile**, 3-bromo-, and 3-chloro-, 1782.
Anisyldiazonium mercuri*tri*bromides, 898.
β-*p*-Anisylethyl chloride, 696.
β-*p*-Anisylethyl*cyclo*hexane-2:6-dione, 696.
1-β-*p*-Anisylethyl-2-methyl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol, 696.
1-β-*p*-Anisylethyl-2-methyl*cyclo*hexene, and its derivatives, 696.
1-Anisylidene-5:6-benzocoumaran-2-one, 4-bromo-, 2119.
Anisylmercury halides, 898.
6-*p*-Anisyl-4-β-naphthyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexen-2-one-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 1885.
5-*p*-Anisyl-3-β-naphthylpyrazole, 1884.
5-*p*-Anisyl-3-*p*-tolyl-4:5-dihydropyrazole, 4-hydroxy-, 1884.
5-*p*-Anisyl-3-*p*-tolylpyrazole, 1884.
Annual General Meeting, 548.
Anthoxanthins, 56.
Anthracene, action of, with succinic anhydride, 1243.
configuration of, 404.
2-bromoacetyl derivative, 1243.
Anthranilic acid, 2:4-bismethylsulphonylphenyl ester, 2055.
Anthraquinones, hydroxy-, reduction products of, 541.
Anthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid, 6-amino-, and 6-chloro-, 2049.
6-bromo-, and 6:7-*di*chloro-, and their methyl ester, 2051.
Anthrone, dipole moment of, 1444.
β-1-Anthroylpropionic acid, 1243.
β-2-Anthroylpropionic acid, and its methyl ester, 508.
ethyl ester, 1243.
γ-2-Anthrylbutyric acid, 509.
Antimony compounds, toxicity of, to catalysts, 839.
Antimony organic compounds, aromatic, synthesis of, 843.
Antimony phthalocyanines, 1161.
Apiole, parsley, synthesis of, and its derivatives, 1602.
Apiolic acid, parsley, 1606.
Apione, parsley, and 1:2-*di*bromo-, 1605.
Araban in peanuts, 496.
Arachis hypogæa, seeds, polysaccharides in, 496.
Aromadendrene, and its derivatives, 1200.
Aromadendrene glycol, 1202.
Aromadendrol, 1202.
Aromadendrylamine, and its derivatives, 1202.
Aromatic compounds, cationoid activity of, 458.
nitration of, 929.
hydroxy-by-products in, 1816.
substitution in, influence of directing groups on, 905, 918, 929.
union of nuclei in, 108, 113, 699, 1386.
***p*-Arsanilic acid.** See Phenylarsinic acid, *p*-amino-.
Arsenic compounds, toxicity of, to catalysts, 839.
***p*-Arsonohexadecanedicarboxylanilic acid**, and its derivatives, 442, 444.

p-**Arsono-oxanilic acid,** and its derivatives, 442.
p-**Arsonophenylacetic acid,** amides and methyl ester of, 471.
Aryl nuclei, union of, 108, 113, 699, 1386.
Arylglycerols, 1578.
Arylsulphonamides, association of, in solution, 1790.
Arylsulphones, fission of, by piperidine and sodamide, 458.
Ascaridole, 829.
Ascaridole α-glycol, *mono-* and *di-p*-nitrobenzoates, 832.
Ascorbic acid, six-membered analogues of, 710.
Aspergillus, colouring matters of, 2056.
Aspergillus versicolor, use of, as resolving agent, 494.
Asymmetric transformation, quantitative aspects of, 1646.
Atoms, distance between, and bond character, 131.
report on, 1110.
quadricovalent, stereochemistry of, 1886.
Atomic weights, report on, 1101.
table of, 1109.
Auroglaucin methyl ether, and its oxime, 2059.
1-Aza*bicyclo*[1:2:2]heptane, 400.
Azobenzene, *cis*-form, 879.
trans-form, solubility of, in cetylpyridinium salt solutions, 1968.
cis- and *trans*-forms, and their conversion, 633.
magnetic anisotropy of, 365.
Azobenzene, *cis-p*-chloro-, 880.
2:2′-*di*hydroxy-, copper derivative, and its derivatives, 301.
Azobenzene-*o*-carboxylic acid, cupric salt, and its derivatives, 300.
Azobenzene-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid, cupric salt, 300.
Azobenzene-4-sulphonic acid, cupric salt, and its derivatives, 302.
cis-**Azo-compounds,** preparation of, 876.
Azo-dyes, structure of copper lakes of, 292.
Azo-groups as chelating groups, 1346.
Azomethinic group, additive reactions of, 337.
4:4′-Azo-5:7:5′:7′-tetramethylquinaldine, 976.
Azotoluenes, 879.

B.

Bacteria, growth of, physical chemistry of, 1930, 1936, 1942.
Bacterium lactis aërogenes, growth of, in various conditions, 1930, 1936, 1942.
Balance sheets, 565.
Bally's reaction, 401.
Bases, aromatic, complex compounds of, with polynitro-compounds, 1350.
cyclic, alkylene derivatives of, 1191.
Benzaldehyde, action of, on xylenes in presence of aluminium chloride, 1847.
autoxidation of, catalysed by iron phthalocyanines, 1770.
Benzaldehyde, ω-bromo-2:4-*di*nitro-, *p*-bromophenylhydrazone, 1843.
α-Benzamido-β-2-thienylpropionic acid, 2102.
Benzanthrones, 401.
meso-**Benzanthrone,** and its derivatives, sulphonation of, 2047.
derivatives, 1833.
meso-**Benzanthrone,** 8-amino-, and its derivatives, and 3-nitro-, 838.
1′:6-*di*bromo-, and 1:6:7-*tri*chloro-, 2051.
3′-hydroxy-, 699.
meso-**Benzanthrone-3′-carboxylic acid,** and 8-amino-, lactam, 1-bromo-, and 8-hydroxy-, lactone, 1837.
meso-**Benzanthrone-8-carboxylic acid,** amide of, 3-amino-, lactam, 1′-chloro-, 3-nitro-, and 1′-nitro-3′-hydroxy-, lactone, 1837.
meso-**Benzanthronedisulphonic acid,** and 1′-chloro-, and their sodium salts, 2050.
meso-**Benzanthrone-3′:8-ketoxime,** 1840.
meso-**Benzanthrone-1′-sulphonic acid,** 6:7-*di*chloro-, and its sodium salt, 2051.
meso-**Benzanthrone-6-sulphonic acid,** 2049.
meso-**Benzanthrone-6-sulphonic acid,** 1′-bromo-, 1′-chloro-, and 1′-nitro-, and their sodium salts, 2050.
Benzene, ignition of, under pressure, 238.
Benzene, bromo-, photochemical addition of bromine to, in carbon tetrachloride, 1959.
chloro-, strengths of acids in, 818.
2-chloro-1-nitro-, reaction of, with sodium 4-nitronaphthalene-1-thiol, 1031.
*tri*chloro*tri*nitro-, action of, with hexamethylbenzene and with naphthalene, 761.
*p-di*cyano-, *p*-cyanonitro-, and *p-di*nitro-, electric polarisation of, 1275.
halogeno-derivatives, nitration of, 918, 943.
1:2:3:4-*tetra*hydroxy-, derivatives of, 372, 1602.
m-iodosonitro-, preparation of, 1700.
*s-tri*nitro-, action of, with aromatic bases, 1350.
4-Benzeneazodimethylquinaldines, 1087.
4-Benzeneazoethoxyquinaldines, 1087.
4-Benzeneazomethylquinaldines, 1086.
Benzeneazo-β-naphthols, *o*- and *m*-hydroxy-, and their copper derivatives and their derivatives, 302.
Benzeneazo-β-naphtholcarboxylic acids, cupric salts, and their derivatives, 301.
Benzeneazo-β-naphthol-6:8-disulphonic acid, barium and cupric salts, 303.
Benzeneazo-β-naphtholsulphonic acids, cupric salts, and their derivatives, 302.
Benzeneazo-2:4-*di*nitrophenylacetic acid, *p-mono-* and 2′:4′-*di*-bromo- and -chloro-, 1843.
Benzeneazo-oxindole, 6-nitro-3-*p*-bromo-, 1845.
p-**Benzeneazophenetole,** 880.
Benzeneazo-*N*-phenylpiperidine, *p*-chloro-, 459.
4-Benzeneazoquinaldine, 1086.
4-Benzeneazoquinoline, 1087.
cis-**Benzeneazo-*p*-toluene,** 879.
Benzenediazonium chloride, reactions of, with selenium, sulphur, and tellurium, 1077.
cyanides, bromo-, chloro-, and nitro-, isomeric, 437.
Benzenesulphonacetamide, 2-nitro-, 2056.
Benzenesulphonanilides, nitro-, and their sodium salts, 889.
Benzenesulphon-*p*-fluoroanilide, 1417.
Benzenesulphonic acid, *o*-amino-, 2:4-bismethylsulphonylphenyl and 2:4:6-trichlorophenyl esters, and *o*-nitro-, 2:4:6-trichlorophenyl ester, 2056.
Benzenesulphonyl chloride and fluoride, nitration of, 887.
fluorides, nitro-, 893.
Benzenesulphonyl-*o*-benzoicsulphinides, 2117.
Benzenesulphonylpiperidide, 4-chloro-2-nitro-, and 2:4-*di*nitro-, 1621.
2-Benzhydrylhexahydrobenzoic acid, 1928.
2-Benzhydryl*cyclo*pentene-1-carboxylic acid, 1930.
β-Benzhydryl-β-phenylpropionic acid, and its ethyl ester, 729.
2-Benzhydryl-Δ^3-tetrahydrobenzoic acid, 1928.
9:10-Benzo-3-carboline, and its picrate, 2015.
Benzochloride*di*bromide, 1322.
Benzo*di*chloridebromide, 1322.
5:6-Benzododecahydropyridocolines, and their picrates, 1319.
5:6-Benzo-1:2:3:4:7:8-hexahydropyridocolines, and their salts, 1319.
Benzoic acid, ethyl ester, nitration of, 905.

Benzoic acid, *o*-amino-, and 3:5-*di*bromo-*o*-amino-, *o*-acetyl derivatives, ethyl esters, 382.
5-chloro-2-aminothiol-, and 5-chloro-2-thiol-, 2116.
5-chloro- and 5-nitro-2-hydroxy-, 4-nitrophenyl esters, 1898.
2:3:4-*tri*hydroxy-, methyl ester, 757.
o-nitro-, 2:4-bismethylsulphonylphenyl ester, 2055.
2-nitro-3-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 4-nitro-3-amino-, ethyl esters, 1038.
thiol-, 4-chloro-2-nitrophenyl ester, 1621.
2-thiol-, chlorination of, 2114.
Benzoic acids, amino-, 3:5-*di*nitrobenzoyl derivatives, 1402.
nitro-, isomeric, determination of, 1242.
p-**Benzoquinone**, and its derivatives, dipole moments of, 1263.
electric polarisation of, 1274.
condensation of, with *cyclo*pentadiene, 236.
Benzoxazole, 5-amino-1-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, 5-amino-1-thiol-, 5-bromo-1-hydroxy-, 5-bromo-1-thiol, and 5-nitro-1-hydroxy- and -1-thiol, 327.
5-bromo-, tautomerism and unsaturation of derivatives of, 321.
Benzoyl chloride, 3:5-*di*nitro-, identification of amino-acids with, 1397.
ω-**Benzoylacetophenone**, *ω*-hydroxy-, benzoyl derivative, 1580.
Benzoyl-β-alanine, 3:5-*di*nitro-, 1400.
Benzoyl-*p*-anisylcarbinol oxime, 725.
2-(β-Benzoyl-α-*p*-anisylethyl)*cyclo*hexanone, 1885.
N-**Benzoylanthranil**, 5-nitro-, 1404.
N-**Benzoylanthranilic acid**, 5-nitro-, 1404.
3:5-*di*nitro-, sodium salt, 1402.
d-*N*-**Benzoyl-4:6:4′-*tri*bromodiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid**, cinchonidine salt, 1659.
s-**Benzoyl-*o*-chlorophenylurea**, 425.
Benzoyldiglycylglycine, 3:5-*di*nitro-, 1400.
N-**Benzoyldiphenylaminecarboxylic acids**, substituted, asymmetric transformation in, 1646.
2-Benzoyldiphenyl-2′-carboxylic acid, 2-*p*-hydroxy-, 1565.
Benzoylglycylglycine, 3:5-*di*nitro-, 1399.
β-**Benzoyl-α-methylcinnamic acid**, 1856.
6-Benzoyl-4-methylcoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 1427.
3′-Benzoyl-2′-phenyl-4-methylchromono-7′:8′:6:5-α-pyrone, 232.
β-**Benzoyl-β-phenyl-α-methylpropionic acid**, β-hydroxy-, methyl ester, 1856.
s-**Benzoylphenylurea**, *s*-*p*-nitro-, 425.
Benzoyl-*dl*-proline, 3:5-*di*nitro-, 1400.
Benzoylsarcosine, 3:5-*di*nitro-, 1400.
N-**Benzoyl-*dl*-serine**, *N*-3:5-*di*nitro-, 1400.
Benzoylsulphanilic acid, 3:5-*di*nitro-, sodium salt, 1401.
Benzoyltauric acid, *di*nitro-, sodium salt, 1401.
s-**Benzoyltolylureas**, *s*-*p*-nitro-, 425.
1:12-Benzperylene-1′-carboxylic acid, 1291.
3:4-Benzphenanthrene derivatives, synthesis of, 1286.
3:4-Benz-5:6-tetramethylene-10-phenanthroic acid, 1290.
β-**Benzyl-*n*-butyric acid**, ethyl ester, 1857.
β-**Benzyl-*n*-butyric acid**, β-hydroxy-, ethyl and methyl esters, 1856.
4-Benzyl-2:6-dimethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride, 1023.
Benzylidene chloridebromide, 1322.
Benzylideneacetones, 3:4-*di*hydroxy-, alkylated, derivatives of, 1568.
4:6-Benzylidene 2:3-anhydro-β-methylalloside, 1092.
4:6-Benzylidene 2:3-dimethyl α-methylglucoside, 795.
Benzylidene-*p*-methoxybenzylamine, isomerisation and isotopic exchange of, in mixtures with *p*-methoxybenzylidenebenzylamine, 320.
2-Benzylidene-3-phenyl-3-methyl-1-hydrindone, 726.
Benzylidenephthalimidine, 6.
Benzylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, condensation of, with ethyl fumarate, 42.
3-Benzyloxy-4-methoxyacetophenone, 2-hydroxy-, 374.
9-Benzyl-3:3:6:6-tetramethyloctahydroxanthen-1:8-dione, 2007.
β-(*O*-**Benzylvanillyl)acrylic acid**, α-cyano-, 808.
β-(*O*-**Benzylvanillyl)propionic acid**, α-cyano-, methyl ester, 808.
Bile acids, action of selenium dioxide on, 353.
Bisacetamidodiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid 1:2-lactam, 24.
3:3-Bisaminomethyltrimethyleneimine, and its derivatives, 1594.
Bis(butylphosphine)-μ-dithiocyanatodipalladium, *di*thiocyanato-, 1954.
Bischloroacetylanthracene, 1244.
NN′-**Bis-(α-dicarbethoxymethylbenzylidene)benzidine**, 477.
NN′-**Bis-(α-dicarbethoxymethylbenzylidene)phenylenediamines**, 477.
ββ-**Bis-(1′:3′-diketo-5′:5′-dimethyl-2′-*cyclo*hexyl)ethylbenzene**, 2007.
2:2′-Bis-2″:4″-dimethoxybenzoyldiphenyl, 1567.
αγ-**Bis-(3:4-dimethoxybenzyl)butyric acid**, γ-hydroxy-, 804.
αγ-**Bis-(3:4-dimethoxybenzyl)butyrolactone**, 803.
γγ-**Bis-(6:7-dimethoxy-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinolyl)dibutyl ketone**, picrate, 2120.
3:3′-Bisdimethylaminobenzylideneazine, 752.
αβ-**Bis(dimethylamino)-β-phenylpropionic acid**, ethyl ester, and its salts, 964.
2:4-Bis-(*p*-dimethylaminostyryl)pyridine methiodide, spectrum of, absorption, 1455.
Bis-2:2′-dipyridyl rhenichloride, 1860.
Bis-2:2′-dipyridylruthenium, chloronitroso-, nitrosoruthenium *penta*chloride of, 1677.
2:2′-Bis-2″:4″-*di*hydroxybenzoyldiphenyl, 1567.
2:2′-Bishydroxydimethylbenzoyldiphenyls, 1566.
2:2′-Bis-4″-hydroxy-2″-methyl-5″-*iso*propylbenzoyldiphenyl, 1566.
Bishydroxytoluoyldiphenyls, 1566.
3:3′-Bis-(6-keto-Δ⁴-cholestenyl), 1408.
αγ-**Bis-(3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl)butyrolactone**, 802.
2:4-Bismethylsulphonylanisole, 904.
2:4-Bismethylsulphonylbenzene, 1-chloro-, 904.
2:4-Bismethylsulphonyldiphenyl sulphide, 905.
2:4-Bismethylsulphonyldiphenylamine, 905.
2:4-Bismethylsulphonyldiphenylsulphone, 905.
2:4-Bismethylsulphonylphenetole, 904.
2:4-Bismethylsulphonylphenol, 904.
N-**2′:4′-Bismethylsulphonylphenylpiperidine**, 905.
Bismuth compounds, toxicity of, to catalysts, 839.
Bis-(3:5-*di*nitrobenzoyl)-*d*-lysine, 1401.
ακ-**Bis-2-pyridylamino-*n*-decane**, and its dihydrochloride, 1192.
αβ-**Bis-2-pyridylaminoethane**, and its dihydrochloride, 1192.
αη-**Bis-2-pyridylamino-*n*-heptane**, and its dihydrochloride, 1192.
αζ-**Bis-2-pyridylamino-*n*-hexane**, and its dihydrochloride, 1192.
αι-**Bis-2-pyridylamino-*n*-nonane**, and its dihydrochloride, 1192.
αθ-**Bis-2-pyridylamino-*n*-octane**, and its dihydrochloride, 1192.
αε-**Bis-2-pyridylamino-*n*-pentane**, and its dihydrochloride, 1192.
Bis-*p*-toluidinepalladium, *di*chloro-, 2093.
4:6-Bistriazopyrido(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazole, 1300.
4:6-Bistriazo-3′:4′:5′:6′-tetrahydropyridobenziminazole, 1301.

Bis(tri-*n*-butylphosphine)-μ-bisethylthioldipalladium, *di*chloro-, 1953.
Bistri-*n*-butylphosphine-μ-oxalatodipalladium, *di*chloro-, structure and reactions of, 2086.
Bistrimethylammonium hydrogen ruthenium *penta*chloride, 1423.
Bis(trimethylarsine)-μ-*di*bromodipalladium, *di*bromo-, and *di*chloro-, 707.
Bis(trimethylarsine)-μ-*di*chlorodipalladium, *di*chloro-, 706.
Bis(trimethylarsine)-μ-*di*nitrodipalladium, *di*chloro-, 707.
Bis(trimethylarsine)palladium, *di*bromo-, *di*chloro-, *di*nitro-, and *di*thiocyanato-, 706.
Bis(trimethylarsine)-μ-*di*thiocyanatodipalladium, *di*chloro-, 707.
Bis(trimethylphosphine)-μ-*di*chlorodipalladium, *di*chloro-, 708.
Bis(trimethylphosphine)palladium, *di*chloro-, 708.
Boiling point and constitution, 826, 1614.
β-Boswellendionic acid, methyl ester, and its semicarbazone, 1716.
β-Boswellenonolic acid, methyl ester, and its *O*-acetyl derivative, 1716.
β-Boswellic acid, and its methyl ester, and its derivatives, 686.
structure of, 1712.
*desaza***Brucidine**, 1489.
Brucine, 1467, 1472, 1483, 1488.
***n*-Butaldehyde**, photolysis of, 1541.
Butane, β-chloro-β-nitroso-, photolysis of, 1964.
Butane-1:1:2:4-tetracarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 1929.
***dl*-β-Butanol**, action of, with *l*-β-octyl nitrite, 965.
trans-**2-Δ^{γ}-*n*-Butenyl-2-decalol**, 672.
tert.-**Butyl** bromide, hydrolysis of, in acetone, 840.
chloride, reactions of, in hydroxylic solvents, 881.
ethyl and methyl ethers, determination of, 885.
p-tert.-**Butylacetophenone** semicarbazone, 447.
5-Butylamino-7-methoxyacridine, 3-amino-, acetyl derivative, and 3-nitro-, 305.
5-*n*-Butylbarbituric acid, 5-chloro-, 1624.
Δ^{γ}-Butylene, determination of, 887.
*iso***Butylene**. See Δ^{γ}-Butylene.
cis- and *trans*-***n*-Butylideneacetones**, reduction of, 698.
p-tert.-**Butylphenacyl** bromide, 447.
***n*-Butyltellurinic acid**, 346.
***n*-Butyltelluroacetic acid**, ethyl and *l*-menthyl esters, and their derivatives, 344.
***n*-Butyltelluronium** *tri*iodide, 347.
***n*-Butyric acid**, association of, in benzene, 1795.
n- and *iso*-**Butyric acids**, solubility of, in deuterium oxide–water mixtures, 1559.

C.

Cadmium sulphate, dissociation constant of, 2097.
Calcium hydroxide, dissociation constant of, 278.
iodate, conductivity of, and its solubility in salt solutions, 273, 278.
2-Camphoryliminocyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 340.
Caoutchene, 219.
Caoutchol, and its diacetate, 219.
α-Carbethoxy-αβ-dimethyl-γ-ethylglutaric acid, ethyl ester, 54.
γ-Carbethoxy-αβ-dimethyl-γ-ethylglutaric acid, ethyl ester, 53.
β-*o*-Carbethoxyhexahydroanilinopropionic acid, ethyl ester, 1184.
α-Carbethoxy-β-methyl-γ-ethylglutaric acid, ethyl ester, 54.
4-Carbethoxy-5-methylfuran-2-acetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, 2011.
1-Carbethoxy-1-methylcyclohexane-2:4-dione, 2006.
γ-2-Carbethoxy-4-methylpiperidinobutyric acid, ethyl ester, 1186.
γ-2-Carbethoxy-4-methylpiperidinobutyronitrile, 1185.
Carbohydrates, additive compounds of, 1690.
3-Carboline, derivatives, 2013.
6-Carbomethoxycoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, 1830.
8-*o*-Carbomethoxyphenyl-1-naphthoic acid, 3-nitro-, methyl ester, 1841.
Carbon rings, fused, 660, 666.
Carbon *di*sulphide, catalytic hydrogenation of, 720.
catalytic oxidation of, 2037.
Carbonyl compounds, influence of alkyl groups in, 1014.
sulphide, catalytic oxidation of, 2037.
hydrogenation of, 2034.
3:4-Carbonyldioxybenzyl chloride, 6-bromo-, and 6-chloro-, 1783.
***o*-Carboxybenzeneazo-*p*-cresol**, cupric salt, and its aniline derivative, 300.
***o*-Carboxybenzeneazo-β-naphthol**, copper salt, and its derivatives, 301.
5-Carboxy-4-carboxymethyl-7-phenylheptoic acid, 2010.
4-Carboxy-3′:5′-dimethyldiphenyl ether, 2-amino-, 2-nitro-, and 2-selenocyano-, 35.
α-Carboxy-αβ-dimethyl-γ-ethylglutaric acid, 54.
γ-Carboxy-αβ-dimethyl-γ-ethylglutaric acid, 55.
2-Carboxydiphenyl ether, 4-chloro-4′-nitro-, and 4′-nitro-, 1899.
4-Carboxydiphenyl ether, 2-tellurit*ri*chloride, 40.
2′:4′-*di*chloro-2-amino-, -2-nitro-, and -2-selenocyano-, 34.
4′-Carboxydiphenyl ether, 2-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 2-selenocyano-, 33.
4-Carboxydiphenyl ether 2-seleninic acid, 2′:4′-*di*chloro-, 35.
4′-Carboxydiphenyl ether 2-seleninic acid, 33.
2-Carboxyphenoxselenine 10-oxide, and its nor-*d*-ψ-ephedrine salt, 36.
Carvomenthone, spectrum of, absorption, 1410.
Carvone, spectrum of, absorption, 1410.
β-Caryophyllene, 1208.
γ-Caryophyllene, oximino-, 1209.
Caryophyllenes, 1208, 1211.
Caryophyllenic acid, synthesis of, 1211.
Catalysis, acid, in non-aqueous solvents, 382, 1861.
effect of inhibitants on, 1228.
Catalysts, platinum, toxicity of poisons to, 2071.
poisoning of, 1228.
Catalytic hydrogenation of sulphur compounds, 717, 720.
solvent factor in, 454.
toxicity and constitution, 455, 839.
distribution factor in, 2071.
Catechol. See Pyrocatechol.
Celastrus paniculatus, seed and fruit-coat fats of, 1983.
Cellulose, molecular size of, 1244.
potassium hydroxide compound of, 1690.
Cetylpyridinium salts, solubility of *trans*-azobenzene in solutions of, 1968.
Chalkones, 1320, 1882, 2118.
Charcoal, active, electrokinetic properties of, 991.
chemisorption on, 688, 991, 1888.
Chemiluminescence, produced by phthalocyanines, 1845.
Chemiluminescent compounds, organic, 791.
Chemistry, retrospect and prospect in, 575.
Chenopodium oil, 829.
Chlorination of anilides and phenol ethers, effect of alkyl groups and fluorine on, 1414.

Chloroform, valency angles in, 1195.
ω-Chloro-sulphides, formation of six- and seven-membered rings from, 813.
***cis*-$\Delta^{8,7}$-Choladienic acid**, 3-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, methyl ester, 227.
Δ^{5}-Cholenic acid, 3:7-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 227.
***cis*-Δ^{5}-Cholenic acid**, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 224.
Cholestane-2:3-dione, and its derivatives, 353.
Cholestanetriol, dehydration of, 677.
Cholestanone *o*-tolylsemicarbazone, 355.
Cholestan-3-one, action of selenium dioxide on, 353.
***i*-Cholesterol**, oxidation of, and its derivatives, 759.
Chromium compounds, magnetism and molecular constitution of, 1428.
Chromobacterium iodinum, pigment of, 479.
Chrysene derivatives, symmetrical, 397, 1853.
Cinchona alkaloids, modified, 6.
Cinnamic acid, substituted derivatives, dissociation constants of, 357.
Cinnamic acid, 4- and 6-nitro-3-hydroxy-, 172.
Citrus nobilis, nobiletin from, 1003, 1004.
Cobalt bases :—
Cobalt nitrosopentammine salts, constitution of, 233.
Cod-liver oil, unsaturated acids of, 427.
Compounds, complex intermolecular, formation of, in solution, investigated by dielectric polarisation, 1755.
conjugated, diamagnetic anisotropy of, 364.
properties of, 1925.
Constitution and b.p., 826, 1614.
and catalytic toxicity, 455, 839.
and physical properties, 1323.
Co-ordination and residual affinity, 1672, 1675, 1858.
Copper sulphate, dissociation constant of, 2097.
Copper organic compounds :—
Cupric *m*-tolylazo-*p*-naphthoxide, 299.
Coumarin, 5-hydroxy-, synthesis of, and its acetyl derivative, 1832.
Coumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, 1833.
ethyl ester, 1831.
Coumarin-3:6-dicarboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, 1832.
Coumarono (2′:3′:3:2) indole, and its derivatives, 1216.
derivatives, action of nitric acid on, 1214.
Coumarono(2′:3′:1:2)-β-naphthindole, 3-acetyl and 3-benzoyl derivatives, and their nitro-derivatives, 1217.
***m*-Cresol**, autoprotolytic constant of, 815.
Crocus, kaempferol in, 281.
Crotonaldehyde, photolysis of, 1542.
Crotonic acid, catalytic hydrogenation of, in various solvents, 454.
Crotonic acid, α-chloro-, preparation of, 779.
Croweacin, constitution of, 756.
Croweacin, *di*bromo-, *di*bromide, 757.
***l*-Cryptol**, and its derivatives, 1822.
Cryptone, reduction of, 1820.
spectrum of, absorption, 1411.
Crystals, liquid, 682.
Cuminaldehyde, spectrum of, absorption, 1411.
Cuminic acid, spectrum of, absorption, 1411.
ψ-Cumoquinol allyl ether, 1381.
Cumyl alcohol, and its derivatives, 1825.
Cyanogen :—
Hydrocyanic acid, salts, complex, 1027.
tetrameride, structure of, 1466.

D.

Damson gum, constitution of, 1174.
Daphnetin methylene ether, 758.
Decahydroquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, and its picronolate, 1318.
Decahydroquinoline-2-carboxylic-1-γ-butyric acid, methyl ester, 1318.
Deguelin methyl ether, 739.
methylation and ring-fission of, 734.
Dehydro-β-amyrenol, and its acetate, 1233.
Dehydrodihydro-β-toxicarol, and its acetyl derivative, 529.
Dehydro-β-toxicarol, and its acetyl derivative, 529.
Deoxybenzoin, condensation of, with salicylaldehyde, 1582.
Deoxybenzoin, 2′-amino- and nitro-derivatives, and their derivatives, 1405.
Deoxybenzoins, synthesis of, from chalkones, 1882.
Derris extracts, substance, m.p. 183°, from, 1818.
Deuterium, introduction of, into the aromatic nucleus, 28.
Deuterium oxide, determination of, in mixtures with water, 1559.
effect of, on acid hydrolysis of esters and on alkaline decomposition of diacetone alcohol, 957.
Deuterium organic compounds :—
Deuterium ethoxide, preparation of solutions of, 321.
Diacetone alcohol, alkaline decomposition of, in mixtures of deuterium oxide and water, 957.
2:6-Diacetyl 4-α-acetoxyethyl β-methylglucoside 3-nitrate, 835.
2:6-Diacetyl β-methylglucoside 3:4-*di*nitrate, 835.
Diacetyl-1:4-phenylenediamine, *di*nitroso-, 1370.
***N*:2-Diacetyl-4-phenylthiazole** phenylhydrazone, 1056.
Diamines, constitution and preparation of, 963.
Diamminoplatinous salts. See under Platinum bases.
Di-*n*-amyl *di*sulphide, 1875.
***d*- and *l*-Dianhydrohexosazones**, and their derivatives, 1384.
Di-*o*-anisylmercury, preparation of, 898.
1:3-Diazalines, cyclic, 1292.
Diazo-compounds, aromatic, decomposition reactions of, 843, 1077.
Diazocyanides, isomeric configuration of, and their interconversion, 431.
Dibenzanthrone, *di*amino-, 1838.
γδ-Dibenzoyl-α-phenyl-*n*-butane-ββ-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 47.
1:2:3:4-Dibenzphenanthraquinone, 196.
1:2:3:4-Dibenzphenanthrene, and its derivatives, 193.
1:2:5:6-Dibenzphenanthrene, 1289, 1291.
1:2:3:4-Dibenz-10-phenanthroic acid, 196.
1:2:5:6-Dibenz-9-phenanthroic acid, 1289.
1-Dibenzylamino-5-*p*-anisyl-Δ^{4}-penten-3-one hydrochloride, and its phenylhydrazone, 1240.
Di-*n*-butyl telluride, oxidation of, 344.
Di*iso*butyl sulphoxide, electric dipole moment of, 211.
1-Di-*n*-butylamino-5-*p*-anisyl-Δ^{4}-penten-3-one hydrochloride, and its phenylhydrazone, 1239.
Di-*n*-butyltelluretine bromide, ethyl and *l*-menthyl esters, 344.
Di-*n*-butyltelluronium *di*hydroxide, and its salts, 345.
5:5′-Dicarboxy-2:2′-di-(2′:4′-*di*chlorophenoxy)diphenyl *di*selenide, 35.
5:5′-Dicarboxy-2:2′-di-(4′-*m*-xylenoxy)diphenyl *di*selenide, 36.
Di-6-ψ-cumyl sulphide, *di*-5-hydroxy-, derivatives of, 2026.
Di-6-ψ-cumylmethane, *di*-5-hydroxy-, lithium derivative, 2026.
Dicyclic compounds, synthesis of, containing angular methyl group, 660.
Di-2-cymyl sulphide, *di*-6-chloro-3-hydroxy-, derivatives of, 2026.
6:6′-Di-6″-(2″:2‴-dipyridyl)-2:2′-dipyridyl, 1672.

2:6-Di-6″-(2′:2″-dipyridyl)pyridine, 1671.
Dielectric polarisation. See under Polarisation.
Dielectrodes, new, 2111.
Diels–Alder addition, solvent effects in, 236.
1-Diethylamino-5-*p*-anisyl-Δ^4-penten-3-one hydrochloride, and its phenylhydrazone, 1239.
1-Diethylamino-5-(2′-*n*-butoxyphenyl)-Δ^4-penten-3-one hydrochloride, and its phenylhydrazone, 1574.
α-Diethylamino-β-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionic acid, ester hydrochlorides, 659.
1-Diethylamino-5-(4′-methoxy-3′-ethoxyphenyl)-Δ^4-penten-3-one hydrochloride, and its phenylhydrazone, 1570.
Diethyl ketone, photolysis of, 1538.
Diformyl-1:4-phenylenediamine, *di*nitroso-, 1371.
Digermane, oxidation of, 1900.
αβ-Di-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexenylethylene, 987.
αβ-Di*cyclo*hexylethane, **αβ-*di*bromo-**, 1:1′-oxide, 990.
αβ-Di*cyclo*hexylethylene 1:1′-oxide, 990.
9:10-Dihydroanthracene, configuration of, 404.
crystal structure of, 1074.
Dihydroascaridole, 832.
Dihydrobenzanthrene*spirocyclo*hexane, 195.
Dihydrobrucidine-D, 1471.
Dihydro-γ-caryophyllene, and amino-, and their derivatives, 1210.
2:3-Dihydrocoumarono(2′:3′:3:2)indole, nitrohydroxy-, derivatives of, 1217.
2:3-Dihydrocoumarono(2′:3′:3:2)indole-1-carboxylic acid, nitrohydroxy-, acetyl derivative, ethyl ester, 1217.
cis- and *trans*-**Dihydrocryptols**, and their derivatives, 1820.
Dihydrocryptone, spectrum of, absorption, 1411.
Dihydrodeguelin methyl ether, 739.
d-**Dihydrodeguelin**, 526.
9:10-Dihydro-1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, crystal structure of, 1074.
Dihydrodimethyl*des*trychnidine-D, and its methiodide, 1486.
Dihydroeremophilone, hydroxy-, constitution of, 767.
Dihydroflavoglaucin, and its derivatives, 2059.
Dihydrophellandral, spectrum of, absorption, 1411.
3:4-Dihydrophenanthrene-2-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, 2004.
2:3-Dihydrophthalazine, 5-amino-1:4-*di*hydroxy-, peroxide, barium and sodium salts, 792.
d-**Dihydro*epi*rotenone**, 526.
Dihydrostrychnidine-A, Hofmann degradation of, 1483.
Dihydrostrychnidine-D, conversion of, into dihydrostrychnidine-A, 1467.
Dihydro-α-toxicarol methyl ethers, 740.
l-**Dihydro-α-toxicarol**, 534.
Dihydro-α- and **-β-toxicarols**, 529.
Di-imidochlorides, 476.
αα′-Diketoadipic acid, and its tetramethyl derivative, 714.
1:4-Diketo-3-(aminoaryl)tetrahydrophthalazines, 1079.
1:4-Diketo-3-(2′-aminophenyl)tetrahydrophthalazine, and its diacetyl derivative, 1082.
1:4-Diketo-3-(3′-aminophenyl)tetrahydrophthalazine, and its *N*-acetyl derivative, 1081.
1:4-Diketo-3-(4′-aminophenyl)tetrahydrophthalazine, and its *N*-acetyl derivative, 1081.
1:4-Diketo-3-(4′-chloro-2′-aminophenyl)tetrahydrophthalazine, and its diacetyl derivative, 1083.
1:4-Diketo-3-(4′-chloro-2′-nitrophenyl)tetrahydrophthalazine, 1082.
1:4-Diketodecahydrophenanthrene, 62.
1:5-Diketo-2:3-di-*p*-anisyl-1:5-di-*p*-tolylpentane, 1885.
2:11-Diketo-5:14-dimethyl-1:2:9:10:11:18-hexahydrochrysenes, 399.
2:11-Diketo-9:18-dimethyl-1:2:9:10:11:18-hexahydrochrysenes, 399.
1:5-Diketo-1:2-diphenyl-3-*p*-anisyl-5-*p*-tolylpentane, 1885.
1:5-Diketo-1:5-diphenyl-2:3-di-*p*-anisylpentane, 1885.
cis- and *trans*-**Diketohexahydrochrysene** *di*hydrazones, 399.
3′:4-Diketo-7-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentenophenanthrene, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1996.
Diketones, unsaturated, addition of alkylmalonic esters to, 45.
9:10-Diketo-octadecahydro-1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, 62.
1:5-Diketo-3′-phenyl-2-*p*-anisyl-1-*p*-tolyl-5-(2′-methoxy-1-naphthyl)pentane, 1885.
1:5-Diketo-5-phenyl-2:3-di-*p*-anisyl-1-*p*-tolylpentane, 1885.
1:5-Diketo-3-phenyl-5-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-2-*p*-anisyl-1-*p*-tolylpentane, 1885.
3′:4-Diketo-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentenophenanthrene, and its derivatives, 1995.
Dilatometry of aromatic nitration, 929.
Dimenthylamines, 2021.
2:5-Dimethoxy-*n*-amylbenzene, 2067.
2:5-Dimethoxy*iso*amylbenzene, 2069.
2:5-Dimethoxybenzenesulphonic acid, 373.
3:4-Dimethoxybenzoic acid, 2:5-*di*hydroxy-, 1604.
Di-3-methoxybenzylacetic acid, and its barium salt and amide, 174.
γ-(3:4-Dimethoxybenzyl)butyrolactone, and nitro-, 806.
Di-3-methoxybenzylmalonic acid, 174.
2:6-Dimethoxycinnamic acid, 1833.
6:6′-Dimethoxydibenzanthrone, 2050.
3:3′-Dimethoxydibenzyl, 174.
3:3′-Dimethoxydibenzyl ketone, and its derivatives, 174.
6:7-Dimethoxy-2-(3′:4′-dimethoxybenzyl)-3-methylnaphthalene, 1685.
4:6-Dimethoxy-3:5-dimethylcoumarone-2-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, 308.
4:6-Dimethoxy-3:5-dimethylcoumarone-2-pyruvic acid, and its derivatives, 309.
6:7-Dimethoxy-1:3-dimethylnaphthalene, and its picrate, 808.
5:8-Dimethoxyflavone, 7-hydroxy-, 1558.
2:4-Dimethoxy-3-formylbenzoic acid, 1831.
4:6-Dimethoxy-2-formyl-3:5-dimethylcoumarone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 308.
4:6-Dimethoxy-2-formyl-3-methylcoumarone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 307.
4:6-Dimethoxy-5-methylacetophenone, 2-hydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 308.
2:6-Dimethoxy-β-methylcinnamic acid, 231.
4:6-Dimethoxy-3-methylcoumarone-2-acetic acid, 308.
4:6-Dimethoxy-3-methylcoumarone-2-carboxylic acid, 307.
4:6-Dimethoxy-3-methylcoumarone-2-pyruvic acid, and its derivatives, 308.
2:5-Dimethoxy-3:4-methylenedioxy-1-allylbenzene, synthesis of, and its derivatives, 1602.
6:7-Dimethoxy-3:1-*endo*methyleneoxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 807.
6:7-Dimethoxy-3:1-*endo*methyleneoxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, 807.
2:6-Dimethoxy-β-methyl-3-ethylcinnamic acid, 1068.
3:5-Dimethoxy-4-methylphenoxyacetone, 2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazone, 308.
4:6-Dimethoxy-6-methyl-α-pyrone, 3-hydroxy-, 713.
8:4′-Dimethoxyphenanthra*cyclo*pentadienochromylium ferrichloride, 1395.
3:5-Dimethoxyphenoxyacetone 2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazone, 307.
2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl αβ-epoxy-β-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketone, 1883.

7-3′:4′-Dimethoxyphenylheptoic acid, 4-hydroxy-, lactone, 2008.
2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl α-hydroxy-β-ethoxy-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1884.
2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl α-hydroxy-β-formoxy-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1885.
2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl α-hydroxy-β-methoxy-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1884.
2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl-3:4-methylenedioxybenzylglycollic acid, 1884.
3-(2′:4′-Dimethoxyphenyl)-5-(3′:4′-methylenedioxyphenyl)4:5-dihydropyrazole, 4-hydroxy-, 1884.
αγ-Di-3-methoxyphenyl*iso*propylamine, diacetyl derivative, 174.
Di-(2-methoxyphenyl)stibnous chloride, *di*-5-chloro-, 847.
2:5-Dimethoxy-*n*-propylbenzene, 2070.
3:4-Dimethoxy-α-pyrone-6-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 713.
2:6-Dimethoxy-*m*-toluic acid, 1831.
Dimethoxy-2:5-toluquinones, isomeric, 439.
3:4-Dimethoxytoluquinone, 441.
2:5-Dimethoxy*iso*valerophenone, 2069.
6:7-Dimethoxy-1-veratryl-2-hydroxymethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-3-carboxylactone, 810.
6:7-Dimethoxy-1-veratryl-2- and -3-methylnaphthalenes, 811.
6:7-Dimethoxy-1-veratryl-2-methylnaphthalene-3-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, 811.
6:7-Dimethoxy-1-veratryl-3-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, 812.
6:7-Dimethoxy-1-veratrylnaphthalene-3-aldehyde, and its derivatives, 812.
6:7-Dimethoxy-1-veratrylnaphthalene-3-carboxylic acid chloride, 812.
6:7-Dimethoxy-1-veratryl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-3-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, 813.
Dimethyl telluride mercuric halides, 282.
4:6-Dimethyl altrose, preparation of, from glucose, 472.
1-Dimethylamino-5-*p*-anisyl-Δ^4-penten-3-one hydrochloride, and its derivatives, 1239.
***o*-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde**, preparation of, and its semicarbazone, 753.
***m*-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde**, preparation of, and its derivatives, and 6-nitroso-, 751.
***o*- and *m*-Dimethylaminobenzylideneacetophenones**, 752.
1-Dimethylamino-5-(3′-methoxy-4′-ethoxyphenyl)-Δ^4-penten-3-one hydrochloride, and its derivatives, 1571.
1-Dimethylamino-5-(4′-methoxy-3′-ethoxyphenyl)-Δ^4-penten-3-one hydrochloride, and its derivatives, 1570.
1-Dimethylamino-5-(3′:4′-methylenedioxyphenyl)-Δ^4-penten-3-one hydrochloride, 1570.
3-Dimethylamino-9-methylphenanthridine, and its hydrochloride, 393.
9-Dimethylamino-10-methylphenanthridinium iodide, 396.
9-Dimethylaminophenanthridine, and its hydrochloride, 396.
9-*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-10-methylphenanthridinium salts, 394.
1-Dimethylamino-5-phenyl-Δ^4-penten-3-one hydrochloride, and its phenylhydrazone, 1238.
9-*p*-Dimethylaminophenylphenanthridine, and its hydrochloride, 394.
***S*-(6-Dimethylamino-2-quinolylmethiodide)-5-acridylethene**, 657.
***S*-(6-Dimethylamino-2-quinolylmethochloride)-5-acridylethene**, 657.
4-(*p*-Dimethylaminostyryl)pyridine methiodide, spectrum of, absorption, 1454.
2:4-Dimethyl 3:6-anhydroglucose, and its derivatives, 1095.
2:4-Dimethyl 3:6-anhydro-β-methylglucoside, 1095.
2:6-Dimethyl 3:4-anhydro-β-methylalloside, 1093.
4:6-Dimethyl 2:3-anhydro-α-methylalloside, 1095.
4:6-Dimethyl 2:3-anhydro-β-methylalloside, 1096.
2:3-Dimethyl *l*-arabinose, 504.
2:3-Dimethyl *l*-arabonic acid, amide and lactone of, 504.
1:2-(4′:5′-Dimethylbenz)-3:4-dihydrocarbazole, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1309.
2-Dimethylbenzoyldiphenyl-2′-carboxylic acids, 1564.
2-Dimethylbenzoyldiphenyl-2′-carboxylic acids, 2-hydroxy-, 1566.
4-2′:5′-Dimethylbenzoylfluorenone, 1564.
***N*(*b*)*N*(*b*)-Dimethyl*des*brucidine** *di*methiodide, 1489.
βγ-Dimethylbutadiene, dimerisation of, in presence of acid catalysts, 11.
liquid and solid polymerides of, 287.
3:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*butane-1-carboxylic acid, and 1-bromo-, methyl esters, and 1-hydroxy-, 1213.
3:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*butane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, and its esters, 1213.
3:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*butanone, and its semicarbazone, 1214.
2:6-Dimethyl-4-*n*-butyl-1:4-dihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 1022.
2:6-Dimethyl-4-*n*-butylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 1023.
Dimethyl chlorohexose, 1096.
1:10-Dimethylchrysene, attempted preparation of, by dehydrogenation, 1853.
5:14-Dimethylchrysene, and its derivatives, 399.
***s*-Dimethyldiethylmethylenediamine**, 1312.
9:10-Dimethyl-9:10-dihydrophenazine, configuration of, 404.
***N*(*b*)*N*(*b*)-Dimethyl*des*dihydro*bisneo*strychnidine** methiodide, 1481.
***N*(*b*)*N*(*b*)-Dimethyl*des*dihydrostrychnidine-D** methiodide, 1480.
Dimethyldiphenyl. See Ditolyl.
5:5′-Dimethyldiphenylsulphone, 2:2′-*di*hydroxy-, derivatives of, 903.
αβ-Di-(3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl)butyrolactones, and *di*bromo- and *di*nitro-derivatives, 1988.
αβ-Di-(3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl)succinic acids, and their derivatives, 1987.
αβ-Dimethyl-γ-ethylglutaric acid, 54.
2:6-Dimethyl gluconophenylhydrazide, 836.
2:6-Dimethylglucose, 833.
γδ-Dimethyl-Δ^γ-hexadiene-βε-dione *di*oxime, hydrochloride of, 1968.
γδ-Dimethylhexan-βε-dione, γ-hydroxy-, *di*oxime, 1967.
2:2-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexylacetic acid, 776.
2:2-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexylacetic acid, 1-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester, 775, 777.
***dl*-, *d*-, and *l*-2:2-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexylacetic acids**, and their derivatives, 774.
9:18-Dimethyl-1:2:9:10:11:18-hexahydrochrysenes, 400.
2:2-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexylideneacetic acid, 777.
5:7-Dimethyl-4-hydroxyquinaldine, 975.
6:7-Dimethyl-1-keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene phenylhydrazone, 1309.
4:6-Dimethyl α-methylaltroside, 475.
4:6-Dimethyl β-methylaltroside, 1815.
2:3-Dimethyl methyl-*l*-arabinoside, 504.
2:6-Dimethyl β-methylglucoside, and its derivatives, 835.
2:3-Dimethylnaphthalene, derivatives of, 1305.
2:3-Dimethylnaphthalene-5-sulphonic acid, amide and barium salt of, 1310.
6:7-Dimethyl-1-naphthol, 1310.

1:1-Dimethyl-Δ^4-*n*-pentenylcarbinol, preparation and cyclisation of, 662.
9:10-Dimethylphenanthridinium chloride and iodide, 3-amino-, acetyl derivatives, 394.
2:6-Dimethyl-4-β-phenylethyl-1:4-dihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 1022.
2:2-Dimethylpropane, 1-bromo-3-hydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, 1213.
2:6-Dimethyl-4-*iso*propylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 1023.
***O*-Dimethylpyrousnic acid**, synthesis of, 306.
3:3′-Dimethylpyrromethene-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, metallic derivatives, 372.
Dimethylquinaldines, 4-amino-, 1087.
5:7-Dimethylquinaldine, 3:4-*di*amino-, and 4-chloro-, and their picrates, 976.
6:8-Dimethylquinaldine, 3:4-*di*amino-, and its picrate, 975.
2:2′-Dimethylquin(3:4:5′:4′)iminazole, and its derivatives, 975.
***N*(*b*)*N*(*b*)-Dimethyl*desbisneo*strychnidine**, and its derivatives, 1477.
***N*(*b*)*N*(*b*)-Dimethyl*desneo*strychnidine**, and its derivatives, 1478.
***N*(*b*)*N*(*b*)-Dimethyl*des*strychnidine-D**, and its derivatives, 1486.
Di-5-methylsulphonylphenyl *di*sulphide, *di*-2-chloro-, 904.
***O*-Dimethyltetrahydrorottlerone**, 311.
Dimethylthallic acetylacetone, 1887.
$\alpha\alpha$-Dimethylvaleranilide, 468.
Di-1-naphthyl selenide, *di*-2-hydroxy-, derivatives, 2022.
Dinaphthyl sulphides, *di*nitro-, 1032.
Diphenic acid, *p*-bromo- and *p*-chloro-phenyl and phenyl hydrogen esters, 1565.
2:2′-Diphenic acid, 4:4′-*di*bromo-, methyl ester, 970.
Diphenic anhydride, reaction of, with hydrocarbons and with phenols, 1561.
Diphenyl, improvement of yield of, 110.
Diphenyl, 4:4′-*di*cyano-, and -*di*nitro-, dipole moments of, 1878.
4′-nitro- and 5:4′-*di*nitro-2-amino-, and 4′- and 5-nitro-2-*p*-nitroamino-, 2-benzoyl derivatives, 395.
4-nitrosoamino-, acetyl derivative, 1370.
Diphenyl compounds, configuration of, from dipole moments, 967.
ether, and its derivatives, dipole moments of, 1869.
rearrangement of *o*-carbamyl derivatives of, 2052.
sulphide, 4:4′-*di*chloro-2-nitro-, 1621.
m-nitro-, 213.
sulphoxide, *m*- and *p*-iodo-, 213.
Diphenylamine, 3-chloro-2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, 892.
3:4′-*di*nitro-, 2055.
Diphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, *di*amino- and *di*nitro-derivatives, 24.
4:6-Diphenyl-2-*n*-amylpyrylium ferrichloride, 1991.
1:3-Diphenyl-5-*p*-anisyl-4:5-dihydropyrazole, 1883.
Diphenyl-*p*-anisylpropane-2:3-diols, and their derivatives, 724.
1:4-Diphenylbenzene. See Terphenyl.
4:6-Diphenyl-2-benzylpyrylium ferrichloride, 1991.
Diphenyl-4:4′-bisdiazocyanides, dipole moments of, 1878.
2:2-Diphenyl*cyclo*butanone-3-carboxylic-4-propionic acid, 1929.
4:6-Diphenyl-2-*iso*butylpyrylium ferrichloride, 1991.
Diphenyl-2-carboxylic acids, bromo-, chloro-, and nitro-, 115.
Diphenyl-2:6-dicarboxylic acid, 1567.
9:10-Diphenyl-9:10-dihydronaphthacene oxide, 11:12-*di*hydroxy-, 1150.
9:10-Diphenyl-9:10-dihydronaphthacene-11:12-quinone, 9:10-*di*hydroxy-, 1149.
2:3-Diphenyl-2:3-dihydronaphthoxazines, 340.
$\beta\gamma$-Diphenyl-$\beta\gamma$-dimethyladipic-α acid, methyl ester, 399.
1:5-Diphenyl-3-β-dimethylaminoethylpyrazoline hydrochloride, 1238.
1:3-Diphenyl-2:3-dimethylhydrindene, 726.
1:3-Diphenyl-2:3-dimethylindene, 726.
2:2′-Diphenyl-6:6′-diquinolyl, 4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, 477.
2:2′-Diphenyl-6:6′-diquinolyl-3:3′-dicarboxylic acid, 4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester, 477.
Diphenylene oxides, selenides, and sulphides, isomorphism in binary systems of, 65.
4:6-Diphenyl-2-ethylpyrylium ferrichloride, 1991.
9:9-Diphenylfluorene-4-carboxylic acid, 9:9-*di*-*p*-hydroxy-, 1568.
$\alpha\gamma$-Diphenylglycerols, isomeric, and their derivatives, 1578.
4:6-Diphenyl-2-hexylpyrylium ferrichloride, 1991.
Diphenylketen, addition of, to styrene, 727.
additivity of, 1925.
$\beta\beta$-Diphenyl-α-methylbutyric acid, 725.
$\beta\beta$-Diphenyl-α-methylbutyryl chloride, 725.
1:3-Diphenyl-2-methyl-1-indenol, 726.
9:10-Diphenylnaphthacene-11:12-quinone, 1150.
1:4-Diphenylnaphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, anhydride and butyl hydrogen ester, 1149.
5:5-Diphenylpentane-1:3:4-tricarboxylic acid, 1929.
3:8-Diphenyl-ψ-phenanthroline, 1:10-*di*hydroxy-, 478.
3:8-Diphenyl-ψ-phenanthroline-2:9-dicarboxylic acid, 1:10-*di*hydroxy-, ethyl ester, 478.
3:9-Diphenylphenanthroline-2:8-dicarboxylic acid, 1:7-*di*hydroxy-, ethyl ester, 477.
1:5-Diphenyl-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline hydrochloride, 1238.
4:6-Diphenyl-2-propylpyrylium ferrichlorides, 1991.
4:6-Diphenyl-2-styrylpyrylium ferrichloride, 1991.
Diphenylsulphone, fission of, 459.
Diphenylsulphone, amino-, chlorohydroxy-, and hydroxy-derivatives, and their derivatives, 901.
4-chloro-2-nitro-, mobility of groups in, 1618.
4-chloro-2-nitro-, 4:4′-*di*chloro-2:3′-*di*nitro-, and 4:2′:5′-*tri*chloro-2-nitro-, 1620.
Diphenylthallic acetylacetone, 1888.
1:3-Diphenyltriazen, 1-hydroxy-, metallic derivatives of, 1349.
1:3-Dipiperidinobenzene, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, 892.
$\alpha\beta$-Dipiperidinobutyric acid, ethyl ester, 964.
$\alpha\beta$-Dipiperidino-β-phenylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, 964.
Dipole moments and molecular structure, 1100.
of aldehydes, 1444.
of alkyl halides in solution, 977.
of amines in various solvents, 1598.
of vapours, 1195.
Di-*n*-propionyl-1:4-phenylenediamine, and *di*nitroso-, 1371.
Di*iso*propyl ether, ignition of, under pressure, 238.
1-Di-*n*-propylamino-5-*p*-anisyl-Δ^4-penten-3-one, and its phenylhydrazone, hydrochlorides, 1239.
Di-*n*-propyl ketone, photolysis of, 1539, 1544.
Dipyridinium ruthenium *tetra*chloride, 1423.
2:2′-Dipyridyl *per*rhenate, 1861.
rhenichloride, 1860.
rheniumdioxocyanides, 1860.
2:2′-Dipyridyl, amino-, bromo-, cyano-, and nitro-derivatives, 1668.
2:2′-Dipyridylamine, 5-amino-, and 5-nitro-, 1297.
2:2′-Dipyridyl-6-carboxylic acid, 1669.
2:2′-Dipyridyl-6:6′-dicarboxylic acid, 1669.
4:4′-Di-3″- and -4″-pyridyl-2:2′-dipyridyls, 1671.
6′:6′-Di-2″-pyridyldipyridyls, 1670.
6:6′-Di-2″-pyridyl-2:2′-dipyridyl. See 2:2′:2″:2‴-Tetrapyridyl.

6:6′-Di-2″-pyridyl-3:3′-dipyridyl, 1671.
Dipyridylium ruthenium *tetra*chloride, 1423.
2:6-Di-2′-pyridylpyridine, 6′-*mono*-, and 6′:6″-*di*-bromo-, 1670.
2:2′-Dipyridylruthenium, *tri*bromo-, *tri*chloro-, and *tri*iodo-nitroso-, 1677.
6:6′-Diquinolyl, derivatives of, from di-imidochlorides, 476.
Dissociation constants and constitution of carboxylic acids, 1222.
of monocarboxylic acids, 357.
Distillation, fractional, of constant-boiling mixtures, 1720.
2:4-Distyrylpyridine, 478.
Disulphide linking, fission of, 1872.
2:2′-Dithiobenzoic acid, 5:5′-*di*- and 5:5′:3:3′-*tetra*-chloro-, 2116.
Dithujylamines, 2021.
NN′-**Di-*p*-toluenesulphonylbistrimethyleneimine-3:3′-spiran**, 1595.
2:2′-Ditolyl, 4:4′-*di*chloro-, 970.
$\beta\gamma$-Di-*p*-tolyladipic-α acid, and its methyl ester, 398.
Di-*o*-tolylstibine, *di*-4-chloro-, and its dichloride, 847.
$\beta\gamma$-Diveratroylbutane, 1684.
$\alpha\delta$-Diveratryl-$\beta\gamma$-dimethylbutane-$\alpha\delta$-diol, 1684.
2:5-Diveratryl-3:4-dimethylfuran, 1684.
Dixylyl sulphides, *di*(chlorohydroxy)-, and *di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives, 2025.
Docosahexaenoic acid, 427.
Dodecyl alcohol, 12-chloro-, and its phenylurethane, 1680.
1-Dodecylpyridinium salts, 683.
Duboisia myoporoides, alkaloids of, 1685.
Duroquinol, and its *O*-benzoyl derivative, ethers of, 257.
Dyes, vat green, from hydroxyanthranols and thiophen, 541.
Dypnone, reaction of, with acyl chlorides and aldehydes, 1990.

E.

Electrolytic conductivity of mixed aqueous salt solutions, 448.
oxidation, 1039.
Electrons, diffraction of, and surface structure, 1137.
Emulsions, water-in-oil, 1252.
Energy, activation, of organic reactions, 848, 858, 862.
Equations, Arrhenius, relation between constants of, 236.
Macleod, extension of, 261.
Eremophilone, and hydroxy-, constitution of, and their derivatives, 767.
Ergostatetraene, 875.
Ergostatetraenone, and its derivatives, 875.
Ergostatrienone enol-acetate, 875.
***iso*Ergostatrienone**, and its derivatives, 876.
Escallonia tortuosa, ursolic acid in, 999.
Esters, acid hydrolysis of, 862.
in mixtures of deuterium oxide and water, 957.
aliphatic saturated, alkaline hydrolysis of, 1439.
b.p. and mol. wt. of, 828.
hydrolysis of, transmission of substituent influences in, 1801.
α-substituted Δ^{α}-unsaturated, addition of alkylmalonic esters to, 48.
Ethers, b.p. and mol. wt. of, 828.
1-Ethinyl*cyclo*hexanol, preparation of, and its derivatives, 61.
2-*p*-Ethoxybenzoyldiphenyl-2′-carboxylic acid, 1565.
2-Ethoxybenzylideneacetone, 1573.
2-Ethoxyphenyl-*p*-tolylsulphone, 4-chloro-, 1621.
Ethoxyquinaldines, 4-amino-, 1087.
Ethyl alcohol, dielectric polarisation of, in ethers, 460.
Ethyl bromide, hydrolysis of, in acetone, 840.
5-chloroamyl sulphide, 814.
6-chlorohexyl sulphide, 814.
4-Ethylaceto-1-naphthalide, 403.
5-Ethylbarbituric acid, 5-chloro-, 1623.
1′-Ethyl*meso*benzanthrone, 403.
Ethylbenzene, nitration of, 943.
2′-Ethyl-3:4-benzfluorenone, 404.
5-Ethylbenzoic acid, 2:4-*di*hydroxy-, and its methyl ester, condensation of, with ethyl acetoacetate, 1066.
3-Ethyl-3-*iso*carboline, 2014.
α-Ethylcrotonic acid, ethyl ester, preparation of, 53.
Ethylene, *s-di*chloro-, mercury derivatives of, 1218.
Ethylenediammonium ruthenium *tetra*chloride, 1423.
Ethylhexamethylenesulphonium chloroplatinate, 814.
1-Ethyl*cyclo*hexanol nitrobenzoates, 61.
4:6-Ethylidene β-methylglucoside 3-nitrate, 834.
4:6-Ethylidene α- and **β-methylglucosides**, 795.
4:6-Ethylidene 2-methyl β-methylglucoside, and its 3-nitrate, 834.
Ethylidenephthalimidine, 5.
Ethylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, preparation of, 54.
1-Ethylnaphthalene, 4-iodo-, and 4-nitro-, 403.
***O*-4′-Ethyl-1′-naphthylbenzoic acid**, 403.
Ethylpentamethylenesulphonium chloroplatinate, 815.
Ethylvanillylideneacetones, 1569.

F.

Fichtelite, mol. wt. of, 1241.
Films, reaction kinetics in, 729.
Flavanone, 7:4′-*di*hydroxy-. See Liquiritigenin.
Flavone, *tri*hydroxy-derivatives, 1558.
5:6:7:8:3′:4′-*hexa*hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 1005.
Fluorenone, 4-bromo-, 1375.
Fluorenones, bromo-, chloro-, and nitro-, 113.
Formazyl-2:4-*di*nitrobenzene, and *pp′-di-* and 2′:2″:4′:4″-*tetra*-bromo-, and 2′:2″:4′:4″-*tetra*chloro-, 1843.
Formic acid, dimeric, stability of, 1243.
ethyl ester, hydrolysis of, in acid solutions in mixtures of deuterium oxide and water, 957.
3-Formylbenzoic acid, 5-bromo-2:4-*di*hydroxy-, methyl ester, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1830.
2:4-*di*hydroxy-, and its methyl ester and derivatives, 1830.
Franklin Memorial Lecture, 583.
Fuels, knocking and non-knocking, spontaneous ignition of, under pressure, 238.
Fumaric acid, ethyl ester, condensation of, with ethyl benzylmalonate, 42.
Furfurylideneacetoveratrone, 1392.
Furfurylidene-2-acetylnaphthalene, 1394.
Furfurylidene-6-methoxy-2-acetylnaphthalene, 1396.
2-Furyl β-di-*n*-butylaminoethyl ketone hydrochloride, 1055.
2-Furyl β-di-(β-hydroxyethyl)aminoethyl ketone hydrochloride, 1055.
2-Furyl β-dimethylaminoethyl ketone hydrochloride, 1055.
2-Furyl β-di-*n*-propylaminoethyl ketone hydrochloride, 1055.
2-Furyl β-piperidinoethyl ketone hydrochloride, 1055.

G.

Galactogen, 1461.
Galactose, 3-*p*-toluenesulphonyl derivatives, hydrolysis of, 1585.
Gases, viscosity of, 1061.
Germane, oxidation of, 1900.

Germanium *tetra*chloride, electric polarisation of, 1276.
hydrides, oxidation of, 1900.
Germanous iodide, preparation of, 197.
Glucose, 3-amino-, preparation of derivatives of, 1810.
Glycols, aliphatic, derivatives of, 1679.
Gomberg reaction, 108.
Grignard reaction, modified, 201.
Guanine deoxyriboside, constitution of, 692.
Guanosine, constitution of, 692.
***d*-Gulosazone,** and its acetyl derivatives, 1385.
Gutta, Mariposa. See *Palaquium leiocarpum.*

H.

Halogens, b.p. and mol. wt. of, 828.
reversible replacement of, in aromatic compounds, 1783.
Halogen organic compounds, catalytic reduction of, 1622.
Harmine, synthesis of, 97.
Heat of rupture of linkings in relation to force constant and internuclear distance, 2106.
Helix pomatia, galactogen from albumin glands of, 1461.
2-*n*-Heptadecylpyridine, and its salts, 683.
Heptane, ignition of, under pressure, 238.
***cyclo*Heptane,** constitution and physical properties of, 1323.
***cyclo*Heptanone,** photolysis of, 1530.
***dl*-Δ^{β}-Heptene,** δ-chloro-, 1918.
Herbacetin, synthesis of, 56.
" Heterocholestenone," and its derivatives, 760.
Heterocyclic compounds, configuration of, 29, 37, 404, 1001.
tautomeric mobility and unsaturation of, 321.
Hevea brasiliensis, latex, effect of ammoniation on, 2032.
Hexadecamethylene sulphides, 1896.
Hexadecane, 1:16-*di*chloro-, 1681.
Hexadecanedicarboxylanilide-*pp*′-diarsonic acid, 444.
Hexadecanedicarboxylic acid, methyl hydrogen ester, 444.
Hexadecyl alcohol, 16-chloro-, 1680.
1:2:9:10:11:18-Hexahydrochrysene, 399.
Hexamethylbenzene, action of, with trichlorotrinitrobenzene and with trinitromesitylene, 761.
Hexamethylene chlorohydrin, 814.
Hexamethylenetetramine, dipole moment of, in chloroform, 1921.
***cyclo*Hexane,** constitution and physical properties of, 1323.
***cyclo*Hexane-1-carboxylic-2-α-propionic acid,** 52.
***cyclo*Hexane-1:2-dione,** phenyl- and tolyl-hydrazones of, 8.
***cyclo*Hexanone,** autocondensation of, and its condensation with aniline, 1171.
photolysis of, 1529.
***cyclo*Hexanone,** 4-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, derivatives of, and its condensation with *cyclo*hexylideneacetaldehyde, 545.
Hexapyridyl, 1672.
***cyclo*Hexenylacetaldehyde** semicarbazone, 545.
***cyclo*Hexylacetylene,** αβ-*di*-1-hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative, 989.
***cyclo*Hexylethylene,** αβ-*di*-1-hydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, 989.
***cyclo*Hexylideneacetaldehyde,** derivatives of, and its condensation with 4-hydroxy*cyclo*hexanone, 545.
***cyclo*Hexylideneacetic acid,** attempted resolution of, and its alkaloidal salts, 494.
Hexoic acid, association of, in benzene, 1795.
ethyl ester, hydrolysis of, 1441.
Hexoic acid, ε-3:5-*di*nitroamino-, benzoyl derivative, 1400.
***dl*-, *d*-, and *l*-Hinokinins,** synthesis of, 1985.
Hydrazine hydrate, reaction of, with 4-chloroquinoline derivatives, 972.
4-Hydrazino-8-methylquinaldine, 975.
Hydrindene, 4:7-*di*bromo-5:6-*di*hydroxy-, and 5:6-*di*hydroxy-, 352.
5:6-Hydrindenequinone, 353.
Hydrocamphorylacetic acid, 1999.
Hydrocarbon, $C_{17}H_{32}$, from dehydrogenation of trimeric βγ-dimethylbutadiene, 291.
Hydrocarbons, acetylenic, hydration of, 19.
aromatic, complex formation of, with polynitrocompounds, 761, 763, 1350.
*poly*cyclic, 193, 505, 1286.
b.p. and constitution of, 826.
reaction of, with diphenic anhydride, 1561.
synthesis of, by modified Grignard reaction, 201.
Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
Hydrogen atoms, associating effect of, 375, 1034.
isotopes, exchange of, in relation to prototropy, 78, 319.
Hydroxysulphones, aromatic, 899.
Hypoiodous cations. See under Iodine.

I.

Ignition, spontaneous, under pressure of knocking and non-knocking fuels, 238.
Indene nucleus, formation of, 723.
Indigo, mol. wt. and vapour density of, 715.
5-(3′-Indolal)-1-methylhydantoin, 1911.
Indole series, 1402.
5-(3′-Indolylmethyl)-1-methylhydantoin, 1911.
Iodine, velocity of addition of, to olefinic compounds, 179.
Iodous cations, use of, in aromatic substitution, 1699.
Iodous sulphates, 1702.
Hypoiodous cations, action of, with chlorobenzene, 1708.
Ionisation in non-aqueous solvents, 1027.
Iron, corrosion of, electrochemistry of, 614.
Iron organic compounds :—
Iron phthalocyanines, and their derivatives, 1162, 1766.
Isomerides, optically active, molecular solution volumes of, 123.
Isotopes, analysis of, 89.
exchange reactions of, in organic compounds, 81, 91.
table of, 1110.

K.

Kaempferol in *Crocus,* 281.
6-Keto-3-acetoxy-$\Delta^{2\cdot4}$-cholestadiene, 106.
6-Keto-3-acetoxy-Δ^{4}-cholestene, bromination of, 1406.
6-Keto-3-acetoxy-Δ^{4}-cholestene, 4-bromo-, 1407.
7-hydroxy-, and its benzoate, 106.
6-Keto-3-acetoxy-7-ethoxy-Δ^{4}-cholestene, 106.
2-Keto-1-acetyl-1:2-dihydrobenz*iso*thiazole *S*-oxide, 2116.
5-Keto-8-*p*-anisyloctoic acid, and its methyl ester, 696.
δ-Ketoazelaodi-β-veratrylethylamide, Bischler–Napieralski reaction with, 2119.
3′:8-Keto*meso*benzanthrone, 1′-*mono*-, and *di*-chloro-, and 3-nitro-, 1839.
2-Keto-1-benzenesulphonyl-1:2-dihydrobenz*iso*thiazole *S*-oxide, 2116.

1-Keto-5:6-benzo-1:2:3:4:7:8-hexahydropyridocoline, 1319.
6-Ketocholanic acid, 3:5-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 226.
cis-**7-Keto-Δ^5-cholenic acid,** and its derivatives, 226.
6-Ketocholestane, 1408.
6-Ketocholestanyl acetate, dibromination of, 102.
6-Ketocholestanyl acetate, *mono-* and *di*-bromo-derivatives, 105.
4:5-*di*bromo-, 1407.
7-Ketocholestanyl acetate, bromination of, 334.
and α- and β-6-*mono*-, and *di*-bromo-, 336.
6-Keto-Δ^4-cholestene, 3:7-*di*hydroxy-, 106.
4-Ketodecahydroquinoline, and its salts and benzoyl derivative, 1184.
6-Keto-3:5′-diacetoxycholestane, 107.
6-Keto-3:5′-diacetoxycholestane, 7-bromo-, 106.
7-Keto-3:6-dibenzoyloxycholestane, 336.
2-Keto-1:2-dihydrobenz*iso*thiazole, *S*-oxide, 2116.
2-Keto-1:2-dihydrobenz*iso*thiazole, 4-chloro-, and its 1-acetyl derivative, 2117.
6-Keto-4:5-dimethoxycholestane, 3-hydroxy-, and its benzoate, 1408.
1-Keto-6:7-dimethoxy-2-(3′:4′-dimethoxybenzyl)-3-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 1685.
1-Keto-6:7-dimethoxy-3-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 807.
4-Keto-7-3′:4′-dimethoxyphenylheptoic acid, and its semicarbazone, 2007.
17-Keto-3:12-dimethoxy-6:15:16:17-tetrahydroparaberine, synthesis of, 172.
semicarbazone, 175.
1-Keto-6:7-dimethoxy-2-veratrylidene-3-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 1685.
2-Keto-1:10-dimethyldecahydrochrysene, 1857.
1-Keto-6:7-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 2-*mono-* and 2:4-*di*-bromo-, 1310.
12-Keto-9:11-diphenyl-11:12-dihydronaphthacene, 11-hydroxy-, 1150.
1-Ketododecahydro-5:6-benzpyridocoline, and its picrolonate, 1319.
β-Keto-esters, condensation of, with phenols in presence of aluminium chloride, 228, 1066, 1424.
6-Keto-7-ethoxy-Δ^4-cholestene, 3-hydroxy-, 107.
4-Keto-1-methoxy-3-(2′-aminophenyl)-3:4-dihydrophthalazine, and its acetyl derivative, 1082.
4-Keto-1-methoxy-3-(3′-aminophenyl-3:4-dihydrophthalazine, 1081.
4-Keto-1-methoxy-3-(4′-aminophenyl)-3:4-dihydrophthalazine, and its acetyl derivative, 1080.
4-Keto-1-methoxy-3-(4′-chloro-2′-aminophenyl)-3:4-dihydrophthalazine, and its acetyl derivative, 1083.
4-Keto-1-methoxy-3-(4′-chloro-2′-nitrophenyl)-3:4-dihydrophthalazine, 1083.
6-Keto-7-methoxy-$\Delta^{2:4:7}$-cholestatriene, 107.
1-Keto-6-methoxy-1:2:3:4:9:10-hexahydrophenanthrene, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 696.
2-Keto-7-methoxy-2:3:4:9:10:12-hexahydrophenanthrene 2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazone, 2003.
γ-(2-Keto-5-methoxy*cyclo*hexyl)butyric acid, and its derivatives, 60.
1-Keto-7-methoxy-2-hydroxymethylene-1:2:3:4:9:10-hexahydrophenanthrene, 187.
1-Keto-7-methoxy-2-hydroxymethylene-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-octahydrophenanthrene, 187.
1-Keto-7-methoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-octahydrophenanthrene, 186.
1-Keto-7-methoxy-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-octahydrophenanthrene, preparation of, 185.
1-Keto-7-methoxy-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-octahydro-2-phenanthroylformic acid, ethyl ester and lactone, 186.
3′-Keto-7-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentenophenanthrene. See *x*-Norequilenin methyl ether.
1-Keto-6-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene 2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazone, 697.
Keto-7-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrenes, 8-chloro-, 2011.
2-Keto-10-methyldecahydrochrysene, and its derivatives, 1857.
1-Keto-2-methyl-1:2-dihydrobenzoxazole, 5-bromo-, 328.
1-Keto-2-methyl-1:2-dihydro-α-naphthoxazole, 326.
2-Keto-1-methyl-1:2-dihydro-β-naphthoxazole, 327.
1-Keto-9-methylhexahydronaphthalene, and its derivatives, 61.
5-Keto-8-methylhydrindane, and its semicarbazone, 1098.
1-Keto-8-methyloctahydropyridocoline, and its picrate, 1186.
5-Keto-8-methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-1:2-benz-7-anthroic acid, and its semicarbazone, 511.
5-Keto-8-methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-3:4-benz-7-phenanthroic acid, 512.
1-Ketomethyltetrahydrocarbazoles, and their derivatives, 9.
1-Keto-3-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, and its derivatives, 1857.
Ketone, $C_{15}H_{22}O$, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, from 5-keto-8-methylhydrindene, 1099.
Ketones, ψ-acidic, hydrogen exchange and racemisation in, 78.
b.p. and mol. wt. of, 829.
condensation of, with phenols, 347.
cyclic, photolysis of, 1521.
αβ-unsaturated, reactions of, 1820.
spectra of, absorption, 1408.
*tri*cyclic, preparation of, 1097.
heterocyclic, 1053.
phenolic, condensation of, with ethyl acetoacetate and aluminium chloride, 1424.
photolysis of, 1531.
reaction of, with carbon monoxide and steam, 464.
unsaturated, reduction of carbonyl group in, 698.
3′-Keto-1:2-*cyclo*pentenonaphthalene, 4-hydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1393.
3′-Keto-1:2-*cyclo*pentenophenanthrene, 4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 1394.
β-Keto-γ-phenoxy-α-veratrylbutyramide, 808.
β-Keto-γ-phenoxy-α-veratrylpropane, α-cyano-, 808.
1-Keto-2-*n*-propyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, 778.
1′-Keto-1′:2′:3′:4′-tetrahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, 509.
1-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazole, compounds of derivatives of, with polynitro-compounds, 8.
1-Ketotetrahydrocarbazole-8-carboxylic acid, and its *p*-nitrobenzyl ester, 9.
β-(1-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2-naphthyl)adipic acid, 2010.
2-Keto-3:3:4:4-tetraphenyl-1-methyltrimethyleneimine oxide, 208.
2-Keto-1:3:3:4-tetraphenyltrimethyleneimine oxide, 208.
2-Keto-1-*p*-toluenesulphonyl-1:2-dihydrobenz*iso*thiazole *S*-oxide, 2116.
β-Keto-μ-(2:2:6-trimethyl-Δ^6-*cyclo*hexenyl)-ζκ(dimethyl-$\Delta^{\gamma\epsilon\eta\lambda}$-dodecapentaene, and its derivatives, 178.
γ-Keto-δ-veratrylvaleric acid, 806.

L.

Lactic acid, calcium salt, dissociation constant of, 278.
Lanthanum nitrate, hydrates of, 1920.
Lead organic compounds:—
Lead di-*n*-butyl *di*chloride, thermal decomposition of, 1466.

Lead tree, morphology of, 642.
Le Chatelier Memorial Lecture, 139.
Lectures, delivered before the Chemical Society, 125, 131, 139, 583, 605, 1113, 1722.
Leptospermone, 1193.
Leucadendron, leaves, constituents of, 282.
Leucodrin, and its derivatives, and *mono*bromo-, methyl ether, and its derivatives, and *di*bromo-, *di*chloro-, and *di*nitro-, 282.
Lignans, action of selenium on, 1681.
Linkings, relation between heat of rupture, force constant, and internuclear distance of, 2106.
Liquids, reactions of, at high pressures, 784.
viscosity of, 1063.
Liquiritigenin, preparation of, 1321.
Lithium chloride hydrates, transition temperatures of, 547.
Lithium organic compounds :—
Lithium phthalocyanines, 1159.
Lumistatrienone, and its semicarbazone, 875.
enol-acetate, 876.
Lumisterol, structure of, and its stereoisomerides, 869.
*epi***Lumisterol**, and its acetate, 875.
Lupane, 332.
Lupanone, and its derivatives, 332.
α-, β-, and γ-Lupenes, 332.
Lupeol, constitution of, and its derivatives, 329.
Lupin alkaloids, 1574.
dl-**Lupinine**, resolution of, 1574.
d- and *l*-**Lupinines**, and their salts, 1574.

M.

Magnesium sulphate, dissociation constant of, 2097.
Maleic anhydride, reaction of, with β-phellandrene, 2028.
Malonic acid, potassium ethyl ester, electrolytic oxidation of, 1039.
Maltose, potassium hydroxide compound of, 1690.
Mandelic acid, calcium salt, dissociation of, in water, 271.
compounds formed by, with its metallic salts, 264.
dissociation constant of, in water, 73.
solubility of, in metallic chlorides and nitrates, 266.
Manganese *per*chlorate, preparation of, 966.
*per*rhenate, 966.
d-*iso***Matairesinol** dimethyl ether, and *di*bromo-, and *di*nitro-, 804.
l-**Matairesinol** dimethyl ether, structure of, 797.
l-*n*- and *d*-*iso*-**Matairesinolic acid** dimethyl ethers, 804.
Memorial Lectures, Franklin, 583.
Le Chatelier, 139.
Pictet, 1113.
Menthane, chloro*tri*hydroxy-, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, 831.
Menthone, spectrum of, absorption, 1410.
l-**Menthone**, inversion of, in chlorobenzene solution, 382.
photolysis of, 1524.
2-Mercuri-4′-carboxydiphenyl ether, 2-chloro-, 40.
2-Mercuri-4′-methyldiphenyl ether, 2-chloro-, 39.
Mercury :—
Mercuric halides, molecular volumes and parachors of, 1203.
iodide, polymorphic transformation of, 1636.
Mercury organic compounds :—
Mercury bis*di*chloroethylenide, 1220.
Chloromercury *di*chloroethylenide, 1220.
Mercuric phthalocyanine, 1160.
Mesitylene, *tri*nitro-, action of, with hexamethylbenzene and with naphthalene, 761.
Metabolism, tyrosine, 125.
Metal trees, growth of, in gels, 642.
Metallic salts, complex, constitution of, 702, 1949, 2086.
dissociation of, in water, 271, 277, 2093.
Methane, nitro-, aromatic nitration in, 929.
nitro-derivatives, prototropy of, 1024.
*tetra*nitro-, complexes of, with aromatic hydrocarbons, stability of, on methylation, 763.
electric polarisation of, 1275.
thiol-, hydrogenation of, 2034.
3-Methoxyacetophenone, 2:4:6-*tri*hydroxy-, 1559.
6-Methoxy-8-acetyl-4-methylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, 374.
7-Methoxyacridine, 5-chloro-3-nitro-, 304.
5-Methoxy-*n*-amylbenzene, 2-hydroxy-, 2066.
5-Methoxy-3- and **-4-*n*-amyloctophenones**, 2-hydroxy-, and their 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 2067.
5-Methoxy-4-*iso*amyloctophenone, 2-hydroxy-, 2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazone, 2069.
4-Methoxybenzaldehyde, 2:3-*di*hydroxy-, 373.
3′-Methoxy*meso*benzanthrone, 701.
4-Methoxybenzoic acid, 2:3-*di*hydroxy-, 757.
4-Methoxybenzyl alcohol, 3-bromo-, and 3-chloro-, and their derivatives, 1781.
4-Methoxybenzyl ethyl ether, 3-bromo-, and 3-chloro-, 1782.
methyl ether, 3-chloro-, 1782.
4-Methoxybenzylideneaniline, 3-bromo-, and 3-chloro-, 1781.
Methoxybromopropylbenzene, hydroxy-, 2008.
5-Methoxy-8-carbomethoxycoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 1833.
m-**Methoxycinnamic acid**, nitration of, 171.
3-Methoxycinnamic acid, α-amino-, benzoyl derivative, 174.
2-, 4-, and 6-nitro-, and their methyl esters, 171.
5-Methoxycoumarin, 1833.
5-Methoxycoumarin-3:8-dicarboxylic acid, 1833.
4-Methoxy-2-γ-cyanopropyl*cyclo*hexanone-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 60.
6-Methoxy-3:4-dihydronaphthalene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, derivatives of, 2004.
6-Methoxy-3:4-dihydro-β-naphthoic acid, and its derivatives, 2003.
γ-(6-Methoxy-3:4-dihydro-1-naphthyl)butyric acid, methyl ester, condensation of, with β-carbomethoxypropionyl chloride in presence of aluminium chloride, 187.
7-Methoxy-3:4-dihydrophenanthrene-2-carboxylic acid, 2004.
Methoxy-*N*(*b*)*N*(*b*)-dimethyldihydro*chano*dihydro*bisneo*strychnidine, 1479.
Methoxydimethyldihydro*chano*tetrahydrostrychnidines, 1480.
Methoxy-*N*(*b*)*N*(*b*)-dimethyldihydro*chano*tetrahydrostrychnidine, 1481.
2′-Methoxy-5:5′-dimethyldiphenylsulphone, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 903.
Methoxydiphenylsulphones, 901.
2-Methoxydiphenylsulphone, 5-chloro-, 902.
4′-Methoxyflavone, 6:8-*di*bromo-7-hydroxy-, and 7-hydroxy-, 1321.
4′-Methoxyflavonol, 7-hydroxy-, 1321.
4-Methoxy-3-formylbenzoic acid, 2-hydroxy-, methyl ester, 1830.
4-Methoxy*cyclo*hexanone-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 60.
4-Methoxy*cyclo*hexanone-2-glyoxylic acid, derivatives of, 60.
5-(6′-Methoxyindolal)hydantoin, 100.
5-(6′-Methoxyindolylmethyl)hydantoin, 100.
7-Methoxy-3′-keto-1:2-*cyclo*pentenophenanthrene, 4-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether, 1397.

6-Methoxy-2-3′-methoxybenzyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline-3-carboxylic acid, and its barium salt, 175.
3-Methoxy-2-methylanthraquinone, 5:8-*di*hydroxy-, 2063.
6-Methoxy-4-methylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, 374.
2-Methoxy-5-methyldiphenylsulphone, 902.
4′-Methoxy-1′-methyldodecahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, 510.
4-Methoxy-2:3-methylenedioxyacetanilide, 374.
4-Methoxy-2:3-methylenedioxyacetophenone, and its oxime, 374.
2-Methoxy-3:4-methylenedioxybenzaldehyde, and its derivatives, 757, 758.
2-Methoxy-3:4-methylenedioxybenzene, 1:5:6-*tri*bromo-, 757.
2-Methoxy-3:4-methylenedioxybenzoic acid, 758.
4-Methoxy-2:3-methylenedioxybenzoic acid, and its methyl ester, 758.
α- and **β-2-Methoxy-3:4-methylenedioxycinnamic acids,** 758.
7-Methoxy-4-methyl-8-ethylcoumarin, 1428.
6-Methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene, 694.
and its picrate, 697.
11-Methoxy-3-methyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydro-4-carboline-5-carboxylic acid, 101.
4′-Methoxy-α-naphthaflavone, 6-bromo-, 2119.
6-Methoxy-2-naphthaldehyde, 5-chloro-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2012.
6-Methoxy-2-naphthoic acid, 5-chloro-, 2012.
β-(6-Methoxy-2-naphthoyl)propionic acid, β-5-chloro-, and its methyl ester, 2011.
β-(6-Methoxy-2-naphthyl)acrylic acid, 2012.
γ-(6-Methoxy-1-naphthyl)butyric acid, γ-5-chloro-, and its methyl ester, 2011.
γ-(6-Methoxy-2-naphthyl)butyric acid, γ-5-chloro-, 2012.
γ-7-Methoxy-1-naphthylbutyric acid, 697.
7-(β-6′-Methoxynaphthyl)-4:7-diketoheptoic acid, 1396.
3-β-6′-Methoxynaphthyl*cyclo*pentan-1-one-2-acetic acid, and its methyl ester, 1996.
3-(6′-Methoxy-β-naphthyl)-Δ^2-*cyclo*penten-1-one-2-acetic acid, 1396.
methyl ester, 1996.
2-Methoxy-1-naphthyl styryl ketone, 1885.
5-Methoxyoctophenone, 2-hydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenyl hydrazone, 2070.
2-Methoxyphenyl acetate, 5-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 374.
***m*-Methoxyphenylacetaldehyde,** and its semicarbazone, 2006.
β-3-Methoxyphenylalanine, and its *N*-benzoyl derivative, 174.
β-3-Methoxyphenyl-*N*-3′-methoxybenzylalanine, and its *N*-formyl derivatives, 175.
Methoxyphenylmethylsulphones, 903.
2-Methoxy-1-phenylnaphthalene-2′-carboxylic acid, and its esters, 701.
3-Methoxy-α-pyrone-6-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 714.
4-Methoxy-α-pyrone-6-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, methyl ester, 712.
γ-(6-Methoxysuccinoyl-1-naphthyl)butyric acid, 2011.
6-Methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives, 2005.
7-Methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylacetic acid, 697.
β-(7-Methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthyl)ethyl alcohol, and its derivatives, 697.
6-Methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline-3-carboxylic acid, 175.
6-Methoxy-β-tetralone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2003.
2-Methoxytoluene, 3:4:6-*tri*hydroxy-, and its triacetyl derivative, 440.
4-Methoxytoluene-3-sulphon-*o*-nitromethylanilide, 2055.
4-Methoxytoluquinone, 6-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, 441.
6-Methoxy-2:5-toluquinone, 4-hydroxy-, 440.
β-4-Methoxy-*m*-tolylethyl alcohol, and its chloride, 509.
2-β-(4′-Methoxy-*m*-tolyl)ethyl-$\Delta^{2:3}$-octalin, 509.
***r*-6-Methoxytryptophan,** synthesis of, 97.
5-Methoxy-*n*-valerophenone, 2-hydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2066.
5-Methoxy*iso*valerophenone, 2-hydroxy-, derivatives of, 2069.
Methyl *n*-amyl sulphide, and its mercurichloride, 1875.
bromide, hydrolysis of, in acetone, 840.
bromo-, chloro-, and hydroxy-alkyl sulphides, 1894.
n-butyl sulphide mercurichloride, 1874.
halides, ionic exchange reactions of, in water, 779.
***O*-Methylacetophenone,** ω-bromo-, 447.
Methyl-β-acetylethylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, 2006.
***r*-α-Methylamino-β-3-indolylpropionic acid,** synthesis of, 1910.
1-Methylamino-α-naphthoxazole, and its acetyl derivative, 325.
2-Methylamino-β-naphthoxazole, and its acetyl derivative, 326.
9-Methylaminophenanthridine, and its derivatives, 396.
2-Methylanthraquinone, 1-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, 544.
3:5:8-*tri*hydroxy-, and its triacetyl derivative, 2064.
3-Methyl *l*-arabinose, 504.
5-Methylazobenzenesulphonic acids, 2-hydroxy-, cupric salts, 303.
5-Methylbarbituric acid, 5-chloro-, 1623.
Methyl-1:2-benzanthracenes, synthesis of, and their derivatives, 505.
1′-Methyl-1:2-benzanthraquinone, 509.
8-Methyl-1:2-benzanthraquinone, 512.
3-Methyl-1:2-benzanthraquinone-5-carboxylic acid, 510.
3-Methyl-1:2-benz-5-anthroic acid, and its methyl ester, 510.
3′-Methyl-4:5-benzhydrindene, and its picrate, 1099.
Methyl-3:4-benzphenanthrenes, 1289.
Methyl-3:4-benz-10-phenanthroic acids, 1289.
3-Methyl-2:3-*o*-benzoyleneindolenine, 341.
3-Methylbenz-1:2:4-thiadiazine 1:1-*di*oxide, 2056.
2-Methyl-1-Δ^γ-butenyl*cyclo*pentanol, 669.
2-Methyl-1-Δ^γ-butenyl*cyclo*pentene, 669.
Methyl *n*-butyl ketone, photolysis of, 1538.
***dl*-α-Methylbutyrylnortropëine,** salts, 1688.
***dl*-α-Methylbutyryltropëine,** salts, 1689.
3-Methyl-3-*iso*carboline, 2014.
Methylchrysene, and its derivatives, 1858.
4-Methylcoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, 231.
4-Methylcoumarin-6-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester, and their derivatives, 230.
4-Methyldaphnetin methylene ether, 1608.
4-Methyldaphnetin, nitro-, dimethyl ether, 1608.
9-Methyl-1-decalol, 664.
3-Methyl-1:2:5:10-dibenz-9-anthrone, 510.
Methyldi-*n*-butyltelluronium iodide, 344.
1′-Methyl-3′:4′-dihydro-1:2-benzanthracene, and its picrate, 509.
***N*(*b*)-Methyldihydro*chano*dihydrostrychnidine *di*methiodide, 1480.
***allo*Methyldihydro*chano*dihydrostrychnidine,** 1483.
1-Methyl-1:2-dihydro-β-naphthoxazole, 2-imino-, and its acetyl derivative, 326.
2-Methyl-1:2-dihydro-α-naphthoxazole, 1-imino-, and its acetyl derivative, 325.

1-Methyldihydrophenalene, 7-amino-, and 7-hydroxy-, 1993.
1-Methyldihydrophenalene-7-one, and its derivatives, 1993.
N(*b*)-**Methyl***chano***dihydro***neo***strychnidine**, methylation of, and its derivatives, 1472.
allo-*N*(*b*)-**Methyl***des***dihydrostrychnidine** *di*methiodide, 1485.
4-Methyl-1:1′-dinaphthyl ketone, 510.
2-Methyldiphenyl, 4′-chloro-, 116.
4′-Methyldiphenyl ether 2-tellurichloride, 39.
4′-Methyldiphenyl ether, 2-amino-, acetyl derivative, 32.
5-Methyldiphenylsulphone, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 902.
Methylene, 409.
Methylene chloride, valency angles in, 1195.
group, reactivity of, in phenylacetic acid derivatives, 1841.
Methyleneamines, cyclic, 1311.
Methyleneazomethines, isomerisation and isotopic hydrogen exchange in, 319.
Methylenecholestanone, hydroxy-, 357.
9:7-Methylenedioxy-2-acetyl-1-methylnaphthalene 2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazone, 2007.
3:4-Methylenedioxy-1-allylbenzene, 2-*mono*- and 2:5-*di*-hydroxy-, 1606.
3:4-Methylenedioxybenzoic acid, 2-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, and 2:5-*di*hydroxy-, and 5-nitro-2-hydroxy-, 1605.
3:4-Methylenedioxybenzyl alcohol, 6-bromo-, and 6-chloro-, and their derivatives, 1781.
3:4-Methylenedioxybenzyl chloride, 6-bromo- and 6-chloro-ω-3:4-*di*chloro-, 1783.
methyl ether, 1783.
γ-**(3:4-Methylenedioxybenzyl)butyrolactone**, and nitro-, 806.
3:4-Methylenedioxy-α-2′:4′-dimethoxyphenylcinnamic acid, 1884.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-3:1-*endo***methyleneoxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene**, 807.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-3:1-*endo***methyleneoxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid**, and its methyl ester, 807.
3′:4′-Methylenedioxy-α-naphthaflavone, 6-bromo-, 2118.
2:3-Methylenedioxyphenyl allyl ether, 1606.
Methylenedioxyquinol, and its derivatives, 1605.
Methylenephthalimidine, 4.
2-Methyl-1-ethinyl*cyclo***hexanol**, and its derivatives, 62.
Methylethylacetylene. See Penta-2-yne.
Methylethylamine, and nitroso-, 1312.
α-Methyl-α-ethylbutyranilide, 468.
Methylethylcarbolinium iodides, 2014.
4-Methyl-6-ethylcoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, 232.
4-Methyl-8-ethylcoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 1068.
4-Methyl-8-ethylcoumarin-6-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 1067.
2-Methyl-1-ethyl*cyclo***hexanol**, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 62.
Methyl ethyl ketone, photolysis of, 1537.
Methylethylmalondianilide, 55.
O-**Methyleugenol** oxide, condensation of, with methylene groups, 797.
Methylgalactofuranoside, structure of, 1575.
Methylglucosaminide, structure of, and its acid hydrolysis, and its acetyl derivatives, 745.
α-**Methylglucoside**, methylation of, 1695.
β-**Methylglucoside** 3:4-*di*nitrate, 835.
2:3:6-*tri*nitrate, 836.
α- and β-**Methylglucosides**, ethylidene compounds of, 793.
potassium hydroxide compounds of, 1690.
α- and β-**Methylglucosides**, 3-amino-, and their derivatives, 1813.
Methylglyoxal, polymerisation of, 621.
9-Methylguanine, 694.
Methyl *n*-**heptadecyl ketone**, and its semicarbazone, 1379.
8-Methylhexahydroindene, 669.
Methyl*cyclo***hexane**, structure of, 1323.
2-Methyl*cyclo***hexane-1:1-diacetic acid**, ethyl and methyl esters, 1337.
4-Methyl*cyclo***hexane-1:2-dione** 2-phenylhydrazone, 8.
1-Methyl*cyclo***hexan-1-ol** 3:4-oxide, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, 832.
Methyl*cyclo***hexanones**, photolysis of, 1525.
Δ^1-**Methyl***cyclo***hexen-3-one** 2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazone, 1779.
α-**Methylhexoside** chlorohydrins, and their triacetyl derivative, 474.
2-Methyl*cyclo***hexylacetylene**, αβ-*di*-1-hydroxy-, 990.
γ-**2-Methyl***cyclo***hexylbutyric acid**, γ-1-hydroxy-, lactone, 663.
2-Methyl*cyclo***hexyl-β-1-hydroxy***cyclo***hexylacetylene**, α-1-hydroxy-, 991.
O-**Methylhomo-œstric acid**, and its dimethyl ester, 2000.
8-Methylhydrindane, derivatives, synthesis of, 666.
cis-**8-Methyl-6-hydrindanol**, 670.
cis-**8-Methyl-6-hydrindanone**, and its semicarbazone, 670.
8-Methylhydrindene, dehydrogenation of, 666.
Methyl γ-hydroxy-δ-veratrylbutyl ketone, 807.
1-Methyl-1-(γ-ketobutyl)*cyclo***pentanone** bis-2:4-*di*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 1098.
Methyl-2-keto-$\Delta^{1:13}$-dodecahydroanthracene, and its semicarbazone, 1098.
3-Methyl methyl-*l***-arabinoside**, 504.
2-Methyl α- and β-**methylgalactosides**, and their derivatives, 1198.
4-Methyl β-**methylglucoside** 2:3:6-*tri*nitrate, 838.
Methyl*peri***naphthacridine**, 1993.
2-Methyl-2-β-1′-naphthylethyl*cyclo***pentanol**, 674.
2-Methyl-2-β-1′-naphthylethyl*cyclo***pentanone**, and its derivatives, 674.
2-Methyl-β-1′-naphthylethyl*cyclo***pentenes**, and their derivatives, 675.
2-Methyl-1-(β-1′-naphthylethyl)-5-*iso***propyl-Δ^1-***cyclo*-hexene, 513.
2-Methyl-1-naphthylmethylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester, 1993.
β-**2-Methyl-1-naphthylpropionic acid**, 1993.
5-Methyl-$\Delta^{5:9}$-norcholestene-3:6-dione, and its derivatives, 680.
9-Methyl-$\Delta^{4:10}$-octahydronaphthalene-1:2-dicarboxylic anhydride, 63.
8-Methyloctahydropyridocolines, and their derivatives, 1186.
9-Methyl-1-octalone semicarbazone, 664.
cis-**7-Methyl***bicyclo*[0:3:3]**octanone**, and its semicarbazone, 670.
O-**Methylœstric acid** 2000.
O-**Methylœstrone**, oximino-, 2000.
cis- and *trans*-**Methyl***cyclo***pentane-1-carboxylic-2-acetic acids**, and ethyl ester of the *cis*-acid, 670.
cis-**1-Methyl***cyclo***pentane-1:2-diacetic acid**, 670.
δ-**Methyl-Δ^3-penten-β-ol**, previously described as αγγ-trimethylallyl alcohol, 1452.
2-Methyl-1-Δ^5-*n*-**pentenyl***cyclo***hexanol**, 662.
cyclisation of, 664.
2-Methyl*cyclo***pentylidene-1-cyanoacetic-2-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, 670.
O-**Methylphenacylpyridinium** bromide, 447.
1-Methyl-5:6-phenanthraquinone, 1013.

1-Methylphenanthrene, 5-amino-6-hydroxy-, hydrochloride, 5-bromo-6-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether, 6-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, and 5:6-*di*hydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, 1012.
9-Methylphenanthridine, 3-amino-, hydrochloride, 393.
Methyl-3-phenanthrylitaconic acid, and its anhydride, 511.
2-Methylphenoxarsine, 8:10-*di*chloro-, 1002.
2-Methylphenoxarsonic acid, 8-chloro-, 1002.
2-Methylphenoxtellurine, and its 10:10-dichloride, 40.
8-Methylphenoxtellurine, 2-chloro-, 39.
2-Methyl-1-β-phenylethyl*cyclo*hexanol, 676.
2-Methyl-β-phenylethyl*cyclo*hexenes, 676.
2-Methyl-β-phenylethyl*cyclo*pentanols, 675.
2-Methyl-2-β-phenylethyl*cyclo*pentanone, and its semicarbazone, 675.
2-Methyl-β-phenylethyl*cyclo*pentenes, and their derivatives, 675.
C-**Methylphloroglucinol** β-dimethyl ether acetate, 308.
4-Methylpiperidine hydriodide, 4-iodo-, 400.
4-Methylpiperidine-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its picrate, 1185.
O-**Methylpodocarpic acid,** and its methyl ester, 1010.
dl-**α-Methyl-γ-*n*-propylallyl alcohol,** and its derivatives, 699.
2-2″-Methyl-5″-*iso*propylbenzoyldiphenyl-2′-carboxylic acid, 2-4‴-hydroxy-, 1566.
1-Methyl-2-*n*-propyl-3:4-dihydrophenanthrene, 778.
6-Methyl-3-*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexanone-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 513.
Methyl*iso*propyloctahydrochrysene, 513.
1-Methyl-2-*n*-propylphenanthrene, and its derivatives, 778.
α-Methyl-δ-*iso*propylpimelic acid, ethyl ester, 513.
9-Methylpurine, 2:6-*di*chloro-, 694.
4-Methylpyridine-2-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester and its picrate, 478.
3′-Methylpyrido(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazole, and *mono*- and *di*-amino-, *mono*- and *di*-nitro-, and nitroamino-, 1301.
Methylquinaldines, 4-amino-, 1086.
3:4-*di*amino-, 4-chloro-, and 4-hydroxy-, and their picrates, 975.
2-Methylquin(3:4:5′:4′)iminazole, and its picrate, 975.
4-Methylsulphonyl-2-methylthiolbenzene, 1-chloro-, 904.
8-Methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-1:2-benz-7-anthroic acid, 512.
3′-Methyl-6:7:8:9-tetrahydro-4:5-benzhydrindene, 1099.
3-Methyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydro-4-carboline-5-carboxylic acid, 101.
1-Methylthiobenzoxazole, 5-bromo-, 328.
Methylthiol. See Methane, thiol-.
Methyl α-1:3:4-trimethyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexenyl*iso*propyl ether, 18.
Methyltrisaminomethylmethane, chloro-, and hydroxy-, derivatives of, 1593.
Methyltris-*p*-toluenesulphonamidomethylmethane, bromo-, and chloro-, 1594.
2-Methyl-1-vinyl*cyclo*hexanol, and its derivatives, 62.
1-Methyl-2-vinyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene, 63.
Michael reaction, 42, 45, 48.
Micro-cataphoresis, cylindrical-bore cell for, 997.
Micro-organisms, formation of organo-metalloid and similar compounds by, 1872.
Molecular weights and b.p., 826.
of organic compounds, determination of, by means of a spoon gauge, 715.
Mutarotenone, 525.
methyl ether, 738.

N.

Naphthalene, action of, with trichlorotrinitrobenzene and with trinitromesitylene, 761.
Naphthalene, 2-chloro-1-nitro-, reaction of, with sodium 4-nitronaphthalene-1-thiol, 1031.
Naphthalenesulphinic acids, acid potassium and sodium salts, 1490.
Naphthalene-1-thiol, 4-nitro-, sodium salt, reaction of, with 2-chloro-1-nitrobenzene and with 2-chloro-1-nitronaphthalene, 1031.
1:2-(1′:2′-Naphth)anthracene, 1290.
1:2-(1′:2′-Naphth)anthraquinone, 1290.
α- and **β-Naphthazoles,** tautomerism and unsaturation of derivatives of, 321.
2-Naphthoic acid, 1- bromo-, methyl ester, 1836.
3-hydroxy-, 4-nitrophenyl ester, 1898.
β-Naphthol-1-sulphonic acid, reaction of diazosulphonates from, 1079.
α-Naphthoxazole, 1-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 1-hydroxy-, 325.
β-Naphthoxazole, 2-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 2-hydroxy-, and 2-thiol-, and its methyl ether, 326.
2-(β-Naphthoyl-α-*p*-anisylethyl)*cyclo*hexanone, 1885.
***s*-2-Naphthoyl-*p*-chlorophenylurea,** *s*-3-hydroxy-, 426.
2-Naphthoyldiphenyl-2′-carboxylic acid, 1564.
***s*-2-Naphthoylmethoxyphenylureas,** *s*-3-hydroxy-, 426.
2-(β-Naphthoyl-α-phenylethyl)*cyclo*hexanone, 1885.
***s*-2-Naphthoylphenylurea,** *s*-3-hydroxy-, 426.
β-2-Naphthoylpropionic acid, β-6-hydroxy-, 2012.
***s*-2-Naphthoyltolylureas,** *s*-3-hydroxy-, 426.
2-Naphthoylurea, 3-hydroxy-, 426.
α-Naphthylamine, catalytic phenylation of, 1181.
2-α-2′-Naphthylaminobenzyl*cyclo*pentan-1-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 340.
O-**α-Naphthylbenzoic acid,** methyl ester, 112.
2-Naphthyl αβ-*di*bromo-β-*p*-anisylethyl **ketone,** 4-bromo-1-hydroxy-, 2119.
2-Naphthyl α-bromo-β-ethoxy-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl **ketone,** 4-bromo-1-hydroxy-, 2118.
2-Naphthyl α-bromo-β-methoxy-β-*p*-anisylethyl **ketone,** 4-bromo-1-hydroxy-, 2119.
2-Naphthyl α-bromo-β-methoxy-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl **ketone,** 4-bromo-1-hydroxy-, 2118.
2-Naphthyl αβ-*di*bromo-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl **ketone,** 4-bromo-1-hydroxy-, 2118.
α-2′-Naphthylcinnamic acid, α-1′-bromo-, 1288.
α-2′-Naphthylcinnamonitrile, α-1′-bromo-, 1288.
7-β-Naphthyl-4:7-diketoheptoic acid, and its derivatives, 1394.
β-Naphthyl αβ-epoxy-β-*p*-anisylethyl **ketone,** 1883.
2-β-1′-Naphthylethyl*cyclo*pentanol, 674.
β-1-Naphthylethyl-*n*-propylmalonic acid, 778.
β-Naphthyl *p*-methoxystyryl **ketone,** 1883.
2-Naphthyl *p*-methoxystyryl **ketone,** 4-bromo-1-hydroxy-, 2119.
3-β-Naphthyl-1-methyltriazen, 1-hydroxy-, and its metallic derivatives, 1349.
α-2-Naphthyl-β-1′-naphthylacrylic acid, α-1-bromo-, 1289.
3-β-Naphthyl*cyclo*pentan-1-one-2-acetic acid, and its derivatives, 1995.
3-β-Naphthyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*penten-1-one-2-acetic acid, 1394.
methyl ester, 1995.
3-β-Naphthyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*penten-1-one-2-acetic acid, β-6′-hydroxy-, methyl ester, 1996.
γ-1-Naphthyl-α-*n*-propylbutyric acid, 778.
β-Naphthyl styryl ketone, 1885.
α-2-Naphthyl-β-6′-(1′:2′:3′:4′-tetrahydronaphthyl)-acrylic acid, α-1-bromo-, 1290.
1-Naphthylthiourea, 2-hydroxy-, 326.
2-Naphthylthiourea, 1-hydroxy-, 324.
α-2′-Naphthyl-β-tolylacrylic acids, α-1′-bromo-, 1288.
Nasturtiums, annual, seed fat of, 1608.

Nickel *sub*sulphide as catalyst for hydrogenation of sulphur compounds, 717.
Nitration of aromatic compounds, 929.
hydroxy-by-products in, 1816.
"Nitrenes," structure of, 206.
*poly***Nitro-compounds,** complexes of, 8, 761, 763, 1350.
Nitrogen *pento*xide, flame propagation in mixtures of, with ozone, 626.
oxides, properties of, 626.
reaction of, with phosphorus pentoxide, 1459.
Nitron, constitution of, 824.
dipole moment of, 1100.
Nobiletin, 1003, 1004.
2-*n*-Nonadecylpyridine, and its salts, 683.
Nor-β-boswellanedione, and its derivatives, 1718.
Nor-β-boswellanonol, and its acetate, 1717.
Nor-β-boswellene, 687.
Nor-β-boswellenol, and its acetate, 1717.
Nor-β-boswellenone, 1715.
and its derivatives, 687.
***x*-Norequilenin** methyl ether, synthesis of, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1994.
Norlupinane, relation of, to octahydropyridocoline, 1183, 1318.
Nucleic acids, 1722.
Nucleosides, natural, synthesis of, 259.

O.

Obituary Notices :—
Launcelot Winchester Andrews, 1735.
Frank Bainbridge, 1736.
Pramod Krisor Banerjee, 596.
Ottilie Blum-Bergmann, 151.
May Sybil Burr, 151.
Percival Walter Clutterbuck, 596.
Joseph Bernard Coleman, 152.
Joseph Cowper, 153.
John Alexander Dey, 597.
Frederick Jonathan Down, 153.
Ernest Goulding, 1126.
Christopher Maurice Walter Grieb, 153.
Robert Oswald Hall, 154.
Sir Herbert Jackson, 155.
Cedric William Jacob, 1127.
William Jago, 1127.
Herbert Edward Kirby, 160.
Arthur Pearson Luff, 1128.
Duncan Scott Macnair, 160.
James Ernest Marsh, 1130.
Sir David Orme Masson, 598.
Stefan Minovici, 161.
Arthur Williams Morgan, 163.
John James Morgan, 603.
Glyn Owen, 1736.
Arthur George Perkin, 1738.
Hugh Ramage, 1135.
Shin-ichi Sako, 1742.
Jean Baptiste Senderens, 168.
Alfred Edward Sibson, 1136.
Frederick Charles Thompson, 163.
George Richard Tweedie, 164.
John Augustus Voelcker, 165.
Charles Watson, 601.
Eric Hartwig Whytehead, 1136.
Alfred Edward Williamson, 604.
Andrew Young, 604.
Octadecamethylene glycol, 1680.
Octadecamethylene sulphides, 1896.
Octadecane, 1:18-*di*chloro-, 1681.
Octadecyl alcohol, 18-chloro-, and its phenylurethane, 1681.
1-Octadecylpyridinium salts, 683.
$\Delta^{4:10}$-Octahydronaphthalenedicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives, 62.
Octahydropyridocoline, relation of, to norlupinane, 1183, 1318.
Δ^{2}-α-Octalone, and its semicarbazone, 1779.
2:3:4:4:2′:3′:4′:4′-Octamethylbis-1:1′-*spirocyclo*pentene, 352.
Octamethyl digalactofuranose, 1577.
***n*- and *iso*-Octanes,** ignition of, under pressure, 238.
Octoic acid, 4-methoxy-2-*n*-amylphenyl ester, 2067.
Octophenone, 2:5-*di*hydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2071.
***l*-β-Octyl** nitrite, action of, with *dl*-β-butanol, 965.
Œstrone, preparation of, 1997.
Oils, natural, unsaturated acids of, 427.
piston, of low spreading pressure, 1719.
Olefinic compounds, iodine addition to, 179.
Oleic acid, magnesium salt, anhydrous, preparation of, 1252.
Optical inversion, Walden's, and aliphatic substitution, 209.
Organic compounds, isotopic exchange reactions of, 81, 91, 1455.
Organo-metalloid compounds, formation of, by micro-organisms, 1872.
Oroxylin-A, constitution of, 1555.
Oroxylum indicum, constituents of bark of, 1555.
Osazones, 1384.
Oxalate radical as bridging group between atoms, 2086.
Oxalatobis-*n*-butylphosphinepalladium, 2092.
Oxalato-*n*-butylphosphine-*p*-toluidinepalladium, 2091.
Oxalic acid, barium salt, solubility of, in aqueous salt solutions, 2098.
*di*hydrate, magnetic anisotropy of, 365.
reaction of, with potassium permanganate, 1624.
Oxanilamide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its sodium salt, 443.
Oxanilide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its sodium salt, 443.
Oxanilodimethylamide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its sodium salt, 443.
Oxaniloethylamide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its sodium salt, 443.
Oxanilomethylamide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its sodium salt, 443.
Oxanilopiperidide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its sodium salt, 443.
Oxanilo-*n*-propylamide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its sodium salt, 443.
Oxidation, electrolytic. See Electrolytic oxidation.
2:3-Oxidodiethylene 4:6-benzylidene α-methylglucoside, 795.
2:3-Oxidodiethylidene 4:6-ethylidene α- and β-methylglucosides, 794.
Oxindole, 6-amino-, and its derivatives, and 6-chloro-*iso*nitroso-, 1844.
Oxygen, valency angle of, in diphenyl ether and its derivatives, 1869.
Oxygen organic compounds, isomorphism of, with those of selenium and sulphur, 63.
Ozone, flame propagation in mixtures of, with nitrogen pentoxide, 626.

P.

Palaquium leiocarpum, lupeol from, 329.
Palladium organic compounds :—
Palladium chlorophthalocyanine, 1162.
Palladous halides, complex compounds of, with trimethylarsine, 702.
thio-derivatives of, with tertiary phosphines, 1949.
Palladium, determination of, gravimetrically, 1099.

3-Palmitoyl-4:6:7-trimethyl*iso*coumaranone, 5-hydroxy-, 1380.
Paraberine group, syntheses in, 172.
Parachor, calculation of, from critical temperature, 262.
relation of, to b.p. and critical temperature in homologous series, 1056.
Paraffin-chain salts, solvent properties of aqueous solutions of, 1968.
Peanuts. See *Arachis hypogœa.*
Pectic acid in peanuts, 496.
Pectic substances, 496.
Pedler Lecture, 605.
Penicillium brevicaule, fission of disulphide linking by, 1872.
2-*n*-Pentadecylpyridine, and its salts, 683.
***cyclo*Pentadiene,** condensation of, with benzoquinone, 236.
Pentaerythritol, amino-derivatives of, 1588.
3:5:7:8:4′-Pentamethoxyflavone, 58.
6:7:8:3′:4′-Pentamethoxyflavone, 5-hydroxy-, 1006.
Pentamethyl gluconamide, 1978.
***cyclo*Pentane,** constitution and physical properties of, 1323.
Pentapyridyl, 1671.
Penta-2-yne, hydration of, 19.
Perhydroanthracene, derivatives, synthesis of, 666.
***trans-cis*-2-Perhydroanthrol,** 672.
Perhydrorottlerone, and its acetyl derivative, 311.
Phellandral, spectrum of, absorption, 1411.
β-Phellandrene, reaction of, with maleic anhydride, 2028.
***d*- and *l*-β-Phellandrenes,** and their α- and β-nitrosites, and *d*- and *l*-nitro-, 119, 122.
Phenalene, derivatives, 1991.
Phenacyl bromides, reaction of, with pyridine, 445.
Phenacylpyridinium bromide, *o*-nitro-, 447.
Phenacylthiourea, 754.
Phenanthrene series, 694.
Phenanthridine series, 389.
Phenanthridinium compounds, antiseptic properties and colour of, 389.
rheniumdioxocyanides, 1860.
Phenanthrido(10′:9′:1:2)benziminazole, and 4:6-*di*-amino-, and 4:6-*di*nitro-, 1304.
9-ω-Phenanthridylmethyl-*N*-pyridinium chloride, 396.
rheniumdioxocyanide, 1860.
9-ω-Phenanthridylmethyltrimethylammonium iodide, 396.
9-Phenanthridyl-*p*-phenyltrimethylammonium iodide, 394.
9-Phenanthridyltrimethylammonium iodide, 396.
Phenanthroline, derivatives of, from di-imidochlorides, 476.
α-9-Phenanthrylcinnamic acid, *o*-amino-, and *o*-nitro-, 195.
3-(9′-Phenanthryl)coumarin, 196.
β-9-Phenanthrylethyl bromide, 195.
2-(β-9′-Phenanthrylethyl)*cyclo*hexanone-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 195.
1-(β-9′-Phenanthrylethyl)-Δ¹-*cyclo*hexene, 194.
α-(β-9-Phenanthrylethyl)pimelic acid, 195.
α-(α′-3-Phenanthrylethyl)succinic acid, and its anhydride, 511.
Phenazine, configuration of, 404.
di-*N*-oxide, and its derivatives, and 1-hydroxy-, 479.
Phenazine series, 479.
5-*p*-Phenetidino-7-methoxyacridine, 3-amino-, and its derivatives, and 3-nitro-, 305.
Phenetole, introduction of magnesium bromide into, 894.
Phenol, adsorption in solutions of, with ketones, 269.
Phenols, condensation of, with β-keto-esters in presence of aluminium chloride, 228, 1066, 1424.
with ketones, 347.
Phenols, long-chain, halogenation of, 729.
reaction of, with diphenic anhydride, 1561.
Phenol ethers, halogenation of, 1414.
Phenoxselenine, derivatives of, 29.
Phenoxselenine-2-carboxylic acid, and 6:8-*di*chloro-, and their derivatives, 33.
Phenoxtellurine, 2-amino-, and its salts, and 2-nitro-, 38.
Phenoxtellurine-2-carboxylic acid, and its salts and derivatives, 41.
Phenoxyacetanilide, 4-nitro-, 2054.
2-Phenoxybenzamide, 2-*p-mono*-, and 2-*op-di*-nitro-, 2054.
Phenoxybenzanilide, 2-*p*-nitro-, 2054.
2-Phenoxybenzoic acid, 2-*op-di*nitro-, and its methyl ester, 2054.
Phenoxybenzo-*m*-nitroanilide, 2-*p*-nitro-, 2054.
γ-Phenoxy-α-phenylpropane, β-hydroxy-, 808.
4-Phenoxy-*m*-toluenesulphamide, 4-*o*-nitro-, 2055.
4-Phenoxytoluene-3-sulphonic acid, 4-*o*-nitro-, anilide and chloride of, 1899.
4-Phenoxy-*m*-toluenesulphonmethylamide, 4-*o*-nitro-, 2055.
γ-Phenoxy-α-veratrylacetone, 808.
γ-Phenoxy-α-veratrylpropane, β-hydroxy-, 808.
Phenyl benzyl ethers, chloro-, and fluoro-, 1416.
3-carboxytolyl ethers, 4-nitro-, 1899.
nitronaphthyl sulphides, 2- and 4-nitro-, 1033.
*iso*propyl ether, *p*-fluoro-, 1417.
Phenylacetamide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its ammonium salt, 471.
4-Phenylacetamidophenylacetic acid, 2-nitro-4-2′-nitro-4′-amino-, 1844.
Phenylacetanilide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its sodium salt, 472.
Phenylacetic acid, derivatives, reactivity of methylene group in, 1841.
Phenylacetic acid, 5-*mono*- and 3:5-*di*-bromo-2-nitro-4-amino-, and 2-nitro-4-amino-, and their derivatives, 1844.
Phenylacetic acids, preparation of, 1780.
Phenylacetodimethylamide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its sodium salt, 471.
Phenylacetoethylamide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its sodium salt, 472.
Phenylacetomethylamide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its sodium salt, 471.
Phenylacetopiperidide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its sodium salt, 472.
Phenylaceto-*n*-propylamide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its salts, 472.
Phenyl alkyl ketones, prototropy of, base-catalysed, 1434.
***N*-Phenyl-5-amino-2:2′-dipyridylamine,** *N*-2″:4″-*di*-amino-, *N*-2″:4″-*di*nitro-, and *N*-2″:4″:6″-*tri*nitro-, 1297.
***N*-Phenyl-2-amino-3-methylpyridine,** 2′:4′:6′-*tri*nitro-, 1301.
***N*-Phenyl-9-aminophenanthridine,** *N*-2′:4′:6′-*tri*nitro-, 1304.
***N*-Phenyl-2-aminopyridine,** *N*-2′:4′-*di*amino-, *N*-2′:4′-*di*nitro-, and *N*-2′:4′:6′-*tri*nitro-, 1297.
***N*-Phenyl-2-aminoquinoline,** *N*-2′:4′:6′-*tri*nitro-, 1302.
***N*-Phenyl-1-amino*iso*quinoline,** *N*-2′:4′:6′-*tri*nitro-, 1303.
1-Phenyl-5-*p*-anisyl-3-β-di-*n*-butylaminoethylpyrazoline, 1239.
1-Phenyl-5-*p*-anisyl-3-β-diethylaminoethylpyrazoline, and its tartrate, 1239.
1-Phenyl-5-*p*-anisyl-3-β-dimethylaminoethylpyrazoline hydrochloride, 1239.
1-Phenyl-5-*p*-anisyl-3-β-di-*n*-propylaminoethylpyrazoline, 1239.
1-Phenyl-2-*p*-anisylindene, 724.

1-Phenyl-5-*p*-anisyl-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline, and its salts, 1240.
Phenylarsinic acid, β-amino-, derivatives of, 442.
3-Phenyl-2:3-*o*-benzoyleneindolenine, 341.
3-Phenyl-1:2:4-benztriazine, 6(or 7)-bromo-3-2′:4′-*di*amino-, 1843.
***dl*-β-Phenyl-*N*-benzylalanine,** and its *N*-formyl derivative, 173.
1-Phenyl-2-benzyl-1-methylhydrindene, 726.
Phenyl αβ-*di*bromo-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 3:5-*di*bromo-, 1321.
1-Phenyl-5-(2′-*n*-butoxyphenyl)-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline hydrochloride, 1574.
Phenyl*iso*butylacetophenone, racemisation of, in various solvents, 1861.
***l*-Phenyl β-*n*-butyl ketone,** rates of racemisation and hydrogen exchange of, 80.
γ-Phenylbutyric acid, α-cyano-, and its ethyl ester, 2010.
Phenyl 3-carboxy-β-naphthyl ether, 4-nitro-, 1899.
Phenyl-αβ-dideuterethylcarbinyl 3:5-*di*nitrobenzoate and *p*-xenylurethane, 1073.
Phenyl αβ-dideuterethyl ketone, resolution of, 1069.
1-Phenyl-5-(3′:4′-dimethoxyphenyl)-3-β-diethylaminoethylpyrazoline, and its derivatives, 1569.
1-Phenyl-5-(3′:4′-dimethoxyphenyl)-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline, and its salts, 1569.
3-Phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-1-hydrindone, 726.
1′-Phenyl-2:2′-dimethylquin(3:4:5′:4′)iminazole, 1086.
***o*-Phenylene*di*thiolbis(tributylphosphine)-μ-4-chloro-*o*-phenylene*di*thioldipalladium,** 4-chloro-, 1954.
***o*-Phenylene*di*thiolbis(tributylphosphine)palladium,** 4-chloro-, 1954.
1-Phenyl-5-(2′-ethoxyphenyl)-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline hydrochloride, 1573.
5-Phenyl-1-*p*-ethoxyphenyl-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline hydrochloride, 1239.
4-β-Phenylethyl-1:2-dihydrophenanthrene, 1291.
4-β-Phenylethyl-2:6-dimethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 1023.
Phenylglyoxalines, synthesis of, 753.
5(4)-Phenylglyoxaline-2-thiol, and its picrate, 754.
Phenylhydrazine, reaction of, with 4-chloroquinoline derivatives, 1083.
Phenylhydrazinomethylnaphthols, 340.
4-Phenylhydrazino-6-methylquinaldine, 1086.
4-Phenylhydrazinoquinaldine, and its hydrochloride, 1086.
Phenyl α-hydroxy-β-methoxy-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1884.
6-Phenyl-4-(1′-hydroxy-2′-naphthyl)-Δ³-*cyclo*hexen-2-one-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 1885.
Phenyl 4′-hydroxystyryl ketone, 2:4-*di*hydroxy-, 1321.
1-Phenylimino-2-methyl-1:2-dihydro-α-naphthoxazole picrate, 325.
2-Phenylimino-1-methyl-1:2-dihydro-β-naphthoxazole picrate, 327.
2-Phenylindole, derivatives of, 1402.
1-Phenyl-5-(4′-methoxy-3′-ethoxyphenyl)-3-β-diethylaminoethylpyrazoline, 1570.
1-Phenyl-5-(3′-methoxy-4′-ethoxyphenyl)-3-β-dimethylaminoethylpyrazoline, and its salts, 1571.
1-Phenyl-5-(4′-methoxy-3′-ethoxyphenyl)-3-β-dimethylaminoethylpyrazoline hydrochloride, 1570.
1-Phenyl-5-(3′-methoxy-4′-ethoxyphenyl)-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline hydrochloride, 1571.
1-Phenyl-5-(4′-methoxy-3′-ethoxyphenyl)-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline hydrochloride, and its derivatives, 1570.
1-Phenyl-5-(2′-methoxyphenyl)-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline hydrochloride, 1573.
Phenyl 4-methoxystyryl ketone, 2:4-*di*hydroxy-, 1321.
Phenylmethylacetophenone, racemisation of, in various solvents, 1861.
2-Phenylmethylamino-β-naphthoxazole picrate, 327.
***N*-Phenyl-*N*-methyl-2-aminopyridine,** *N*-2′:4′:6′-*tri*nitro-, 1298.
***dl*-Phenylmethylcarbinyl** formate, 491.
(−)Phenylmethylcarbinyl *dl*-*p*-toluenesulphonate, molecular rearrangement of, 485.
4′-Phenyl-4-methylcoumarino-(7′:8:6:5)-α-pyrone, 1427.
1-Phenyl-5-(3′:4′-methylenedioxyphenyl)-3-β-dimethylaminoethylpyrazoline hydrochloride, 1570.
1-Phenyl-5-(3′:4′-methylenedioxyphenyl-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline hydrochloride, 1570.
Phenylmethylethylamine, 2:4-*di*nitro-, 1313.
9-Phenyl-10-methylphenanthridinium chloride, 9-*p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, and iodide, 9-*p*-amino-, 394.
3:9-*p*-*di*amino-, and its diacetyl derivative, 395.
7:9-*p*-*di*amino-, and its diacetyl derivative, 396.
10-Phenyl-2-methylphenoxarsine, 8-chloro-, 1002.
Phenylmethylsulphone, 5-chloro-2-hydroxy-, and hydroxy-derivatives, 903.
3-Phenyl-1-methyltriazen, 1-hydroxy-, metallic derivatives, 1348.
9-Phenylnaphthacene-11:12-quinone, 1150.
6-Phenyl-4-β-naphthyl-Δ³-*cyclo*hexen-2-one-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 1885.
Phenylnitromethane, *m*-bromo-, and *o*- and *m*-chloro-, 1026.
Phenylnitromethanes, bromo-, chloro-, and nitro-, prototropy of, 1024.
2-Phenyl*cyclo*pentane-1:3-dione, 2-cyano-, 805.
3-Phenyl-Δ²-*cyclo*penten-1-one-2-acetic acid, and its derivatives, 1393.
9-Phenylphenanthridine, 9-*p*-amino-, hydrochloride, 394.
3:9- and 7:9-*p*-*di*amino-, and their derivatives, and 7-nitro-, and 3:7-, 3:9-, and 7:9-*p*-*di*nitro-, 395.
10-Phenylphenoxarsine-2-carboxylic acid, 8-chloro-, resolution of, 1001.
***dl*-10-Phenylphenoxarsine-2-carboxylic acid,** 8-chloro-, 1002.
***d*- and *l*-10-Phenylphenoxarsine-2-carboxylic acids,** 8-chloro-, and their α-phenylethylamine salts, 1003.
1-Phenyl-3-(4′-phenyl-2′-thiazolyl)pyrazoline, 1055.
Phenylphthalic acids, and their derivatives, 1386.
β-Phenylpropionic acid, substituted derivatives, dissociation constants of, 357.
β-Phenylpropionic acid, α-bromo-β-hydroxy-, methyl ester, 658.
α-bromo-β-hydroxy-β-*p*-nitro-, and its derivatives, 659.
β-Phenylpropiophenone, αβ-*di*hydroxy-, β-benzoyl derivative, 1580.
1-Phenyl-5-(2′-*n*-propoxyphenyl)-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline hydrochloride, 1573.
Phenylstibonic acid, β-amino-, crystalline salts from, 401.
4-Phenyl-2-thiazolyl β-diethylaminoethyl ketone hydrochloride, 1055.
4-Phenyl-2-thiazolyl β-dimethylaminoethyl ketone hydrochloride, 1055.
4-Phenyl-2-thiazolyl β-di-*n*-propylaminoethyl ketone hydrochloride, 1055.
4-Phenyl-2-thiazolyl β-piperidinoethyl ketone hydrochloride, 1055.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylacetic acid, racemisation of, 1455.
5-Phenyl-1-*p*-tolyl-3-β-dimethylaminoethylpyrazoline hydrochloride, 1238.
5-Phenyl-1-*p*-tolyl-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline hydrochloride, 1239.
3-Phenyl-1:2-trimethylene-2:3-dihydro-β-naphthaquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 340.
2-Phenyl-3:4-trimethylene-2:3-dihydroquinoline-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 340.

Phenylurethane, 4-nitro-2-hydroxy-, 327.
1-Phenyl-5-vanillyl-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline, and its derivatives, 1571.
Phoronic anhydride, 351.
Phosphines, tertiary, thio-derivatives of palladous halides with, 1949.
Phosphorus vapour, oxidation of, 1500.
white, transformation of, into red phosphorus, by ultra-violet light, 1500.
Phosphorus compounds, toxicity of, to catalysts, 839.
Phosphorus *pent*oxide, reaction of, with nitrogen oxides, 1459.
Photochemical reactions, primary, 1521, 1531, 1544.
Phthalan-1:4-diones, peroxide derivatives of, 791.
Phthalimide, mol. wt. and vapour density of, 715.
Phthalimideneacetic acid, and its copper salt and methyl ester, 4.
Phthalocyanine, magnetic anisotropy of, 364.
pigments resembling, from porphyrins, 1.
*di*sodium derivative, action of methyl alcohol on, 546.
Phthalocyanines, 1151, 1157.
catalytic properties of, 1761, 1768, 1774, 1845.
Phthalo-6′-methoxy-3′:4′-dihydro-β-naphthylimide, 2003.
Phthalonitrile, polymeride, mol. wt. and vapour density of, 715.
1:8-Phthaloyl-2-naphthol, preparation and oxidation of, 701.
γ-Picoline, preparation of, and its methiodide, 478.
Pictet Memorial Lecture, 1113.
1-Piperidino-5-*p*-anisyl-Δ^4-penten-3-one hydrochloride, derivatives of, 1240.
2-Piperidinobenzenesulphonamide, 4-chloro-, 1620.
4-Piperidinobenzenesulphonamide, 2-nitro-, 1621.
Piperidinobenzenesulphonylpiperidides, 4-chloro-, and 2-nitro-, 1621.
α-Piperidino-β-benzoyloxy-β-*p*-aminophenylpropionic acid, ethyl ester *di*hydrochloride, 659.
1-Piperidino-5-(2′-*n*-butoxyphenyl)-Δ^4-penten-3-one hydrochloride, and its phenylhydrazone, 1574.
2-Piperidinodiphenylsulphone, 4-*mono*- and 4:2′:5′-*tri*chloro-, 1620.
4-Piperidinodiphenylsulphone, 2′:5′-*di*chloro-2-nitro-, and 2-nitro-, 1620.
4′-Piperidinodiphenylsulphone, 4-chloro-2:3′-*di*nitro-, 1621.
1-Piperidino-5-(2′-ethoxyphenyl)-Δ^4-penten-3-one hydrochloride, and its phenylhydrazone, 1573.
α-Piperidino-β-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionic acid, esters, and their derivatives, 658.
5-Piperidino-7-methoxyacridine, 3-nitro-, 305.
1-Piperidino-5-(3′-methoxy-4′-ethoxyphenyl)-Δ^4-penten-3-one hydrochloride, and its derivatives, 1571.
1-Piperidino-5-(4′-methoxy-3′-ethoxyphenyl)-Δ^4-penten-3-one hydrochloride, 1570.
1-Piperidino-5-(2′-methoxyphenyl)-Δ^4-penten-3-one hydrochloride, and its phenylhydrazone, 1573.
9-ω-Piperidinomethylphenanthridine, 396.
Piperidinophenylmethylsulphones, 4-chloro-, and 2-nitro-, 1620.
1-Piperidino-5-phenyl-Δ^4-penten-3-one hydrochloride *p*-tolylhydrazone, 1238.
α-Piperidino-β-β′-phenylpropoxy-β-phenylpropionic acid, methyl ester, hydrochloride, 659.
1-Piperidino-5-(2′-*n*-propoxyphenyl)-Δ^4-penten-3-one hydrochloride, and its phenylhydrazone, 1573.
1-Piperidino-5-vanillyl-Δ^4-penten-3-one, derivatives of, 1571.
Piperitone, spectrum of, absorption, 1410.
Piperonylacetic acid, 6-bromo-, and 6-chloro-, esters, 1782.
Piperonylacetonitrile, 6-chloro-, 1782.
α-Piperonyl-γ-chloroacetone, α-2-chloro-, 806.
Piperonylideneaniline, 6-bromo-, and 6-chloro-, 1781.
Piston oils. See under Oils.
Platinum bases:—
Bis-(β-chlorodiamminoplatinous) palladichloride, 200.
***cis*-Chlorohydroxodiamminoplatinum**, 1344.
β-Diamminoplatinous palladochloride, 200.
β-*cis*-Diamminoplatinous chloride, structure of, 198.
Dihydroxodiamminoplatinum, 1344.
Dinitratodiamminoplatinum, 1342.
Dipicratodiamminoplatinum, 1343.
Nitratohydroxodiamminoplatinum, 1342.
***cis*-Nitrohydroxodiamminoplatinum**, 1344.
Picratohydroxodiamminoplatinum, 1343.
Platinous diammines, 1338.
Sulphatodiamminoplatinum, 1343.
Sulphatodihydroxotetramminodiplatinum, 1343.
Podocarpic acid, and its derivatives, 1006.
Polarisation, dielectric, 977, 1444, 1598.
solvent effect in, 460.
use of, in investigation of complexes in solution, 1755.
electric, measurement of, in vapours having anomalous dipole moments, 1269.
Polyenes, synthesis of, 605.
Polymerisation, 11, 287.
Polymorphism, 1636.
Polypyridyls, 1662.
Polysaccharides, 1244, 1247.
Polyterpenoid compounds, synthesis of, 58.
***n*- and *iso*-Poroidines**, 1685.
Porphyrins, pigments related to, 1.
Potassium *per*manganate, reaction of, with oxalic acid, 1624.
Praseodymium nitrate, hydrates of, 1920.
Pressure, high, liquid-phase reactions at, 1171.
Propionic acid, α-bromo-, reaction of, with bromides containing radioactive bromine, 209.
1-Propionyl*cyclo*hexene, and its derivatives, 1856.
Propioveratrone, and α-bromo-, 811.
2-*n*-Propoxybenzylideneacetone, 1573.
***iso*Propyl** bromide, hydrolysis of, in acetone, 840.
4-*n*-Propylacetophenone, 2:5-*di*hydroxy-, 2070.
6-*n*-Propylacetophenone, 2:5-*di*hydroxy-, 2070.
***n*-Propylallylcarbinol**, resolution of, 2104.
5-Propylbarbituric acids, 5-chloro-, 1623.
4-*iso*Propylchrysene, and its 2:7-dinitroanthraquinone complex, 513.
1-Propyldecahydro-2-carboxylic acid, 1-γ-cyano-, methyl ester, 1318.
***l*-4-*iso*Propyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*hexen-1-ol**. See *l*-Cryptol.
***n*-Propylpropenylcarbinol**, resolution of, and its salts, 312.
(+)-*n*-Propylpropenylcarbinol, reactions of, and its derivatives, 1912.
1-Propyltetrahydroquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, 1-γ-cyano-, methyl ester, 1319.
Prototropy in relation to hydrogen isotope exchange, 78, 319.
Purine nucleosides, constitution of, 259, 692.
Pyrazoline, local anæsthetics from, 1237, 1568, 1572.
Pyridine, reaction of, with phenacyl bromides, 445.
Pyridine, 2-amino-, derivatives of, 1191.
Pyridinium tetrachlorohydroxychromate, magnetism and molecular constitution of, 1433.
Pyrido(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazole, and *mono*- and *di*-amino-, and *mono*- and *di*-nitro-, 1298.
Pyrido(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazoles, 1292.
Pyridylglyoxalines, synthesis of, 753.
5(4)-2- and -3′-Pyridylglyoxaline-2-thiols, and their salts, 755.
3-2′-Pyridyl-β-naphtha*iso*triazole, 2015.
5-2′-Pyridylpyrazolone, 754.
Pyrocatechol, condensation of, with acetone, 347.

Pyrromethenes, metallic derivatives, stereochemistry of, 368.
Pyrylium salts, preparation of, from acid anhydrides and acid chlorides, 1989.

Q.

Quantum efficiency, measurement of, with red light, 1964.
Quinaldine, 6-amino-, acetyl derivative, ethiodide, 656.
3:4-*di*amino-, and its derivatives, 974.
4-aminonitroamino-, 3:4-*di*chloro-, 3-chloro-4-hydroxy-, 4-nitroaminonitro-, and *di*nitro-4-amino-, 977.
Quinol, derivatives related to dihydroflavoglaucin, 2064.
Quinoline, 3:4-*di*amino-, and its picrate, 976.
4-chloro-, derivatives, reaction of, with hydrazine hydrate, 972.
with phenylhydrazine, 1083.
Quinolinium tetrachlorohydroxychromate, magnetism and molecular constitution of, 1433.
Quinolo(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazole, and *mono-* and *di*amino-, *mono-* and *di*-nitro-, and nitroamino-, 1302.
*iso***Quinolo(2′:1′:1:2)benziminazole,** and 4:6-*di*amino-, and 4:6-*di*nitro-, 1303.
s-**2-Quinolyl-5-acridylethenes,** *s*-6-amino-, derivatives of, 654.
s-**(2-Quinolyl ethiodide)-5-acridylethene,** *s*-6-amino-, acetyl derivative, 656.
s-**(2-Quinolyl ethochloride)-5-acridylethene,** *s*-6-amino-, hydrochloride, 657.
s-**(2-Quinolyl methiodide)-5-acridylethene,** *s*-6-amino-, acetyl derivative, 656.
s-**(2-Quinolyl methochloride)-5-acridylethene,** *s*-6-amino-, acetyl derivative and hydrochloride, 656.
s-**(2-Quinolyl methochloride)-5-(acridylmethochloride)-ethene,** *s*-6-amino-, acetyl derivative, 656.
s-**(2-Quinolyl methosulphate)-5-(acridyl methosulphate)ethene,** *s*-6-amino-, acetyl derivative, 656.
s-**(2-Quinolyl metho-*p*-toluenesulphonate)-5-acridylethene,** *s*-6-amino-, acetyl derivative, 657.
s-**(2-Quinolyl metho-*p*-toluenesulphonate)-5-(acridyl methosulphate)ethene,** *s*-6-amino-, acetyl derivative, 657.
β-*iso***Quinotoxine,** and its salts, 6.

R.

Reactions, addition, to conjugated systems, 2028.
aromatic side-chain, polar effects of substituents in, 445.
liquid-phase, at high pressures, 1171.
organic, activation energy of, 848, 858, 862, 1801.
retardation of, 631.
Report of the Council, 549.
Resacetophenone, condensation of, with aromatic aldehydes, 1320.
with ethyl acetoacetate, 228.
Resins, natural phenolic, constituents of, 797, 809, 1681, 1985.
Resokæmpferide. See 4′-Methoxyflavonol, 7-hydroxy-.
Resorcinol, nucleus, *γ*-substitution in, 1828.
γ-**Resorcylaldehyde,** synthesis of, and its derivatives, 1828.
β-**Resorcylic acid,** and its methyl ester, condensation of, with ethyl acetoacetate, 228.
Rhenium, extraction of, from molybdenite, 1861.
Rhenium organic compounds, complex, 1858.
Rhenium dioxocyanides, alkali and organic, 1859.
Rotenone, action of alkalis on, 513.
methylation and ring-fission of, 734.
d-*iso***Rotenone,** 526.
dl-*iso***Rotenone** methyl ether, 738.
Rottlerin, 309.
Rottlerone, preparation of, 310.
Rubber, natural, chemistry of, 215, 219, 2032.
Rubrene series, syntheses in, 1147.
Ruthenium, valency and covalency of, in ruthenium chloride blue solutions, 1422.
Ruthenium organic compounds, complex, containing nitric oxide and polypyridyls, 1675.

S.

Salicylaldehyde, condensation of, with deoxybenzoin, 1582.
Salicylic acid, sodium salt, darkening of alkaline solutions of, 631.
Salicylic acid, aryl esters, rearrangement of, 1897.
2:4:6-*tri*chlorophenyl ester, 1898.
Salicylideneacetone, sodium derivative, 2027.
Salicylideneacetophenone, derivatives of, 2027.
Salicylidene-*o*-aminophenol, copper derivative, 302.
4-Salicylidene-1-methyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one, derivatives of, 2027.
Salicylo-2′:4′-*di*nitroanilide, 2055.
Salicylo-4′-nitrodiphenylamide, 2055.
Salicylo-3′:4″-*di*nitrodiphenylamide, 2055.
Salts, dissociation of, in water, 448.
Sarsaparilla root, ether-soluble constituents of, 2040.
Schiff's bases, dipole moments and structure of, 741.
Selenanthren, configuration of, 404.
Selenazoles, tautomeric, spectra of, absorption, ultraviolet, 321.
Selenium, action of, on lignans, 1681.
Selenium *di*oxide, action of, on bile acids and sterols, 353.
Selenium organic compounds, isomorphism of, with those of oxygen and sulphur, 63.
Selenoxanthone, derivatives of, 29.
Selenoxanthone-1-carboxylic acid, resolution of, and its strychnine salt, 34.
Silica gel, thixotropy of, 546.
Silver chromate, magnetism and molecular constitution of, 1432.
Silver organic compounds:—
Silver phthalocyanine, 1160.
Solids, surface structure of, and electron diffraction, 1137.
Solubility, 67.
Solvents for aromatic nitration, 935.
non-aqueous, acid catalysis in, 1861.
ionisation in, 1027.
Sophora alkaloids, 1206.
Sophora tetraptera, alkaloids of seeds of, 1206.
l-**Sorbosazone,** tetra-acetyl derivative, 1386.
Stannic salts. See under Tin.
Starch, molecular size of, 1247.
Stearic acids, 9:10-*di*hydroxy-, oxidation of, with periodic acid, 1826.
Stearoylacetic acid, ethyl ester, 1378.
Stearoylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, 1378.
3-Stearoyl-4:6:7-trimethyl*iso*coumaranone, 5-hydroxy-, 1379.
Steroids, and their derivatives, 677.
Sterols, action of selenium dioxide on, 353.
synthesis of substances related to, 183, 672, 1097, 1390, 1994, 1997, 2001, 2005, 2009.
Sterol group, 102, 334, 759, 869, 1406.
Stilbene, isomerism of, 2078.
magnetic anisotropy of, 365.
Stilbene, *mono-* and *di*-chloro-, isomerism of, 2078.

*desaza*Strychnidines, and their derivatives, 1482, 1488.
Strychnine, 1467, 1472, 1483, 1488.
Styphnic acid, formation of, in aromatic nitration, 1816.
Styrene, addition of diphenylketen to, 727.
polymerisation of, catalytically, 246, 1046.
2-Styryl-4-methylpyridine, and its picrate, 478.
Substance, $C_{14}H_{11}O_2$, and its derivatives, from *cyclo*hexylideneacetaldehyde and 4-acetoxy*cyclo*hexanone, 545.
$C_{30}H_{44}OS$, and its derivatives, from dehydrogenation of β-amyrin with sulphur, 1316.
Substitution and Walden inversion in aliphatic compounds, 209.
aromatic, by means of iodous compounds, 1699.
influence of directing groups on, 905, 918, 929.
Succinic anhydride, action of, with anthracene, 1243.
Sugars, methylated, Weerman reaction with, 1975.
Sulphides, large ring, formation of, from halogenated sulphides with extended chains, 1891.
6-Sulphoanthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid, and its salts, 2049.
2-Sulphonamidoacetanilide, 2056.
Sulphonyl chlorides, preparation of, 1620.
2-Sulphonyl-4-methylsulphonylanilide, 2-chloro-, 904.
Sulphoxide group, mesomeric effect of, 211.
Sulphur atoms, mobility of groups containing, 983.
Sulphur compounds, catalytic hydrogenation of, 717, 720, 2034.
catalytic toxicity of, 455.
Sulphur nitride, reduction of, 1596.
*di*oxide, catalytic hydrogenation of, 720.
Sulphates, dissociation constants of, 2093.
Sulphur organic compounds, isomorphism of, with those of oxygen and selenium, 63.
Systems, conjugated, addition reactions to, 2028.

T.

Tar, hydrocarbons of, 1305.
Taraxacum root, triterpene alcohols of, 2042.
ψ-Taraxasterol, and its derivatives, 2046.
Taraxerol, and its derivatives, 2046.
Taraxol, and its derivatives, 2045.
Tellurodiacetic acid, *l*-menthyl ester, and its hydroxyperhydrate, 345.
p-Terphenyl, and its amino-, halogeno-, and nitroderivatives, 1364.
Terphenyl series, 1364.
cis-1:4-Terpin *mono*- and *di*-*p*-nitrobenzoates, 832.
Tetra-acetobromoglucosamine, 748.
1:3:4:6-Tetra-*O*-acetyl *N*-acetylsalicylidene glucosamine, 1499.
1:3:4:6-Tetra-*O*-acetyl glucosamine hydrochloride, 1499.
Tetrabenzotriazoporphin, and *tri*chloro-, copper derivatives, 4.
2:3:2′:3′-Tetra(carboxymethylene)-4:4:4′:4′-tetramethylbis-1:1′-*spirocyclo*pentane, 351.
Tetradecamethylene sulphides, 1895.
Tetradecane, 1:14-*di*chloro-, 1680.
Tetradecyl alcohol, 14-chloro-, and its phenylurethane, 1680.
1-Tetradecylpyridinium salts, 683.
Tetrahydroacenaphthylene glycols, stereochemistry of, and their derivatives, 188.
Tetrahydroalstonine, and its derivatives, 1354.
Tetrahydroalstoninic acid hydrochloride, 1355.
Tetrahydro-β-caryophyllene, amino-, 1210.
Tetrahydrodeoxyflavoglaucin, and its dimethyl ether, 2062.
Tetrahydrodimethyl*des*brucidine, and its methiodide, 1489.
5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro-1:2-(1′:2′-naphtha)-3-anthroic acid, 1290.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-2:3-dimethylnaphthalene, 1309.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-6:7-dimethylnaphthalene, 1307.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-6:7-dimethylnaphthalene, 5-amino-, 1308.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-2:3-dimethylnaphthalene-6-sulphonic acid, amide and metallic salts of, 1308.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-6:7-dimethylnaphthalene-5-sulphonic acid, amide and metallic salts of, 1307.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-2:3-dimethyl-6-naphthol, 1309.
Tetrahydroflavoglaucin, and its derivatives, 2061.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-6-naphthaldehyde, 1289.
3′:4′:5′:6′-Tetrahydropyrido(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazole, and 4:6-*di*amino-, 1300.
Tetrahydro-γ-pyrone, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 1216.
Tetrahydroquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, and its picronolate, 1318.
Tetrahydroquinoline-2-carboxylic-1-(γ-butyric) acid, dimethyl ester, 1319.
Tetrahydrorottlerone, 311.
Tetrakisbenzamidomethylmethane, 1592.
Tetrakisdimethylaminomethylmethane, and its derivatives, 1592.
Tetrakishydroxymethyl*cyclo*tetrathioimine, and its derivatives, 1597.
Tetrakisthioureathallous salts, 1887.
Tetrakis-*p*-toluenesulphonamidomethylmethane, and its derivatives, 1591.
β-Tetralone, derivatives, 2001.
3:5:8:4′-Tetramethoxyflavone, 7-hydroxy-, 56.
5:6:5′:6′-Tetramethoxy-3:3:3′:3′-tetramethylbis-1:1′-*spiro*hydrindene, 4:7:4′:7′-*tetra*bromo-, 352.
Tetramethyl *d*-altropyranose, 1420.
1:4:5:8-Tetramethylanthracene, 1852.
1:4:5:8-Tetramethylanthraquinone, 1852.
Tetramethyl *aldehydo*-*d*-arabinose, 1979.
3:3:3′:3′-Tetramethylbis-1:1′-*spiro*hydrindene, 5:6:5′:6′-*tetra*hydroxy-, oxidation of, 351.
4:4:4′:4′-Tetramethylbis-1:1′-*spirocyclo*pentene-2:3:2′:3′-tetra-acetic acid, and its esters, 351.
2:2:4:4-Tetramethyl*cyclo*butane-1:3-dione, dipole moment of, 1265.
electric polarisation of, 1274.
2:4:6:7-Tetramethylcoumaran, 5-hydroxy-, 1381.
2:3:5:6-Tetramethyl galactonic acid *p*-bromophenylhydrazide, 1576.
Tetramethyl glucose, determination of, mixed with trimethyl glucose, 1247.
Tetramethyl hexonolactone, 1093.
Tetramethyl β-methylaltropyranoside, 1420.
Tetramethyl β-methylhexoside, 1093.
Tetramethylpyrromethene-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, metallic derivatives, 371.
2:2′:2″:2‴-Tetrapyridyl, complex metallic salts of, 1672.
2:2′:2″:2‴-Tetrapyridylnitrosoruthenium *penta*chloride, 1678.
2:2′:2″:2‴-Tetrapyridylruthenium, chloronitroso-, chloride *penta*hydrate and nitrosoruthenium *penta*chloride of, 1678.
*cyclo*Tetrathioimine, and its derivatives, 1596.
Thallium, stereochemistry of, 1886.
Thianthren, configuration of, 404.
β-2-Thienylacrylic acid, α-amino-, benzoyl derivative, and its azlactone, 2102.
β-2-Thienylalanine, synthesis of, 2100.
2-Thienyl aminomethyl ketone hydrochloride, 2103.
2-Thienyl β-dimethylaminoethyl ketone hydrochloride, 1054.
β-2-Thienylethylamine, synthesis of, and its hydrochloride, 2100.

2-Thienylidenehydantoin, and its acetyl derivative, 2102.
2-Thienylmethylhydantoin, 2102.
2-Thienyl β-piperidinoethyl ketone hydrochloride, 1055.
β-2-Thienylpropionamide, 2103.
Thiochrome, synthesis of, 26.
2-Thio-1-methyl-1:2-dihydro-β-naphthoxazole, 327.
2-Thio-7-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:3:6:8-benztetrazine, 27.
Thiophen, preparation of, 2101.
Thujones, and their derivatives, 2016.
Thujone series, 2016.
Thujyl alcohols, and their derivatives, 2016.
Thujylamines, and their derivatives, 2016.
Tiglic acid, ethyl ester, preparation of, 53.
Tiglylnortropëine hydrobromide, 1688.
Tin :—
  Stannic chloride, catalysis with, 246, 1046.
  halides, electric polarisation of, 1276.
Titanium *tetra*chloride, electric polarisation of, 1276.
***r*-α-Tocopherol**, 1382.
α- and **β-Tocopherols**, structure of, and their derivatives, 253, 1375.
Tolane, magnetic anisotropy of, 365.
Toluene, nitration of, 943.
  mixed laterally-halogeno-derivatives of, 1322.
  3-iodo-4:6-*di*nitro-, 1785.
***p*-Toluenesulphinic acid**, condensation of, and its esters, with acetone, 684.
1-*p*-Toluenesulphonamido-2:2-bis-*p*-toluenesulphonamidomethyl*cyclo*propane, 1595.
1-*p*-Toluenesulphonbenzylamido-2:2-bis-*p*-toluenesulphonbenzylamidomethyl*cyclo*propane, 1595.
Toluene-3-sulphonic acid, 4-hydroxy-, 2-nitrophenyl and phenyl esters, 1899.
***p*-Toluenesulphonmethylamide**, association of, in solution, 1790.
Toluene-3-sulphon-*o*-nitroanilide, 4-hydroxy-, 2055.
Toluene-3-sulphon-*o*-nitromethylanilide, 4-hydroxy-, 2055.
***O*-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-*o*-benzoicsulphinide**, 2117.
***N*-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-3:3-bis-*p*-toluenesulphonamidomethyltrimethyleneimine**, 1591.
***N*-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-3:3-bis-*p*-toluenesulphonbenzylamidomethyltrimethyleneimine**, 1593.
2-*p*-Toluenesulphonyldiphenylamine, 5-chloro-, 1621.
2-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl triacetyl β-methylglucoside, alkaline hydrolysis of, 1417.
3-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl 2:4:6-triacetyl α-methylglucoside, 1092.
***m*-Toluic acid**, 2- and 4-hydroxy-, 4-nitrophenyl esters, 1898.
  2:6-*di*hydroxy-, and its methyl ester, 1830.
2-(β-*p*-Toluoyl-α-*p*-anisylethyl)*cyclo*hexanone, 1885.
2-*m*-Toluoyldiphenyl-2′-carboxylic acids, 2-hydroxy-, 1566.
1-*p*-Tolyl-5-*p*-anisyl-3-β-dimethylaminoethylpyrazoline hydrochloride, 1239.
1-*p*-Tolyl-5-*p*-anisyl-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline hydrochloride, 1240.
***p*-Tolyl αβ-epoxy-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone**, 1883.
1-β-*o*-Tolylethyl*cyclo*pentan-1-ol, 1099.
***p*-Tolyl α-hydroxy-β-acetoxy-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone**, 1884.
***p*-Tolyl-*p*-methoxybenzylglycollic acid**, 1884.
***p*-Tolyl *p*-methoxybenzyl ketone**, 1884.
2-*p*-Tolyl-3-*p*-methoxybenzylquinoxaline, 1884.
1-*p*-Tolyl-5-(3′-methoxy-4′-ethoxyphenyl)-3-β-dimethylaminoethylpyrazoline hydrochloride, 1571.
1-*p*-Tolyl-5-(4′-methoxy-3′-ethoxyphenyl)-3-β-dimethylaminoethylpyrazoline hydrochloride, 1570.
1-*p*-Tolyl-5-(3′-methoxy-4′-ethoxyphenyl)-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline hydrochloride, 1571.
1-*p*-Tolyl-5-(4′-methoxy-3′-ethoxyphenyl)-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline hydrochloride, 1571.
1-*p*-Tolyl-5-(3′:4′-methylenedioxyphenyl)-3-β-dimethylaminoethylpyrazoline hydrochloride, 1570.
***p*-Tolyl-β-(β-methylpentan-δ-onyl)sulphone**, and its semicarbazone, 685.
5-Tolylmethylsulphone, 2-hydroxy-, 903.
3-Tolyl-1-methyltriazens, 1-hydroxy-, and their metallic derivatives, 1348.
2-*p*-Tolyloxyphenylarsonic acid, 5-chloro-, 1002.
3-*p*-Tolyl-1-phenyltriazen, 1-hydroxy-, and its metallic derivatives, 1350.
Toxicarol, action of alkalis on, 513.
  dimethyl ethers, 739.
***l*-α-Toxicarol**, and its acetyl derivative, 530.
β-Toxicarol, 528.
2:3:6-Triacetyl 4-methyl β-methylglucoside, 838.
Triazens, hydroxy-, metallic derivatives of, 1346.
Triazole derivatives, constitution and isomerism of, 824.
1:4:5-Tribenzoyl-2-phenyl*cyclo*pentadiene, 47.
2-*n*-Tridecylpyridine, and its salts, 683.
Triethyltrimethylenetriamine ethiodide, 1312.
5:7:8-Trimethoxyflavone, 1558.
3:5:8-Trimethoxy-2-methylanthraquinone, 2064.
3:4:6-Trimethoxy-6-methyl-α-pyrone, 714.
2:4:6-Trimethoxyphenyl 4-methoxybenzyl diketone, 1883.
Tri-(2-methoxyphenyl)stibine, *tri*-4-chloro-, and its dichloride, 847.
3:6:6′-Trimethoxy-2-*m*-toluoylbenzoic acid, 2063.
3:4:6-Trimethyl δ-altrononlactone, 1421.
2:4:6-Trimethyl altrose, preparation of, from glucose, and its osazone, 472.
3:4:6-Trimethyl altrose, 1421.
2:4:5-Trimethyl *d*-arabinose, 1979.
2:3:5-Trimethyl *d*-arabonamide, 1980.
Trimethylarsine, complex compounds of, with palladous halides, 702.
2-2″:4″:6″-Trimethylbenzoyldiphenyl-2′-carboxylic acid, 1564.
2:2:4-Trimethylchroman, 6-hydroxy-, 1381.
2:2:4-Trimethyl-Δ^3-chromen, 6-hydroxy-, 1381.
1:2:4-Trimethyl-1:4-*endo*ethylene*cyclo*hexane-5-carboxylic acid, 290.
2:4:6-Trimethyl galactose, 1196.
  3-*p*-toluenesulphonyl derivative, and its 1-chloro-derivative, 1586.
2:4:6-Trimethyl gluconamide, 1420, 1698.
3:5:6-Trimethyl gluconamide, 1978.
2:4:6-Trimethyl δ-gluconolactone, 1420, 1697.
3:5:6-Trimethyl γ-gluconolactone, 1978.
2:3:4-Trimethyl *d*-glycuronic acid, derivatives of, 1180.
4:6:7-Trimethyl-2-*n*-heptadecylcoumaran, 5-hydroxy-, and its allophanate, 1380.
4:6:7-Trimethyl-2-*n*-heptadecylcoumarone, 5-hydroxy-, 1379.
4:6:7-Trimethyl-2-*n*-heptadecylcoumarone-3-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester, 1379.
1:3:4-Trimethyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexenyldimethylcarbinol, 18.
3:4:6-Trimethyl *d*-mannonic acid, amide of, 1180.
2:4:6-Trimethyl α-methylaltroside, 476.
2:3:5-Trimethyl methyl-*d*-arabofuranoside, 1980.
2:3:5-Trimethyl methyl-*l*-arabofuranoside, 504.
2:4:6-Trimethyl methylgalactoside, 3-*p*-toluenesulphonyl derivative, 1586.
2:4:6-Trimethyl α- and **β-methylgalactosides**, 1199.
2:4:6-Trimethyl β-methylglucopyranoside, 1420.
Trimethyl β-methylglucoside, 1093.
2:4:6-Trimethyl β-methyl-*d*-gulopyranoside, 1094.
4:6:7-Trimethyl-2-*n*-pentadecylcoumarone, 5-hydroxy-, 1380.
4:6:7-Trimethyl-2-*n*-pentadecylcoumarone-3-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, 1380.

2:4:6-Trimethylphenacylpyridinium bromide, 447.
1:3:4-Trimethyl-1-*iso*propenyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexene, 18.
1:2:4-Trimethyl-4-*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexane, and 1:2-*di*-bromo-, 16.
1:2:7-Trimethyl-4-*iso*propylhydrindene, 546.
1:2:7-Trimethyl-4-*iso*propylindene, 546.
1:3:4-Trimethyl-Δ^3-tetrahydrobenzanilide, 17.
1:3:4-Trimethyl-Δ^3-tetrahydrobenzoic acid, and its methyl ester, 17.
2:4:5-Trimethyl-Δ^4-tetrahydrobenzoic acid, and its anilide and ethyl ester, 19.
2:3:6-Triphenyl-4-*p*-anisylpyridine, 1885.
1:3:5-Triphenylbenzene, preparation of, from aceto-phenone, by-product from, 1467.
$\alpha\alpha\beta$-Triphenylbutyric acid, 729.
Triphenylcarbinol, methylation of, 483.
1:2:3-Triphenylethyleneimine, 209.
1:1:2-Triphenylpropane-1-ol, and its methyl ether, 728.
Triphenylstibine, *tri*-*p*-bromo-, and *tri*-*p*-chloro-, *di*chlorides, 846.
Tripyridyls, 1669.
2:2′:2″-Tripyridyl *per*rhenate, 1861.
rhenichloride, 1860.
2:2′:2″-Tripyridylnitrosoruthenium *penta*chloride, 1678.
2:2′:2″-Tripyridylruthenium, *di*chloronitroso-, chloride and nitrosoruthenium *penta*chloride of, 1678.
Triterpenes, 686, 1313, 1712, 2042.
Tri-*o*-tolylstibine, *tri*-4- and -5-chloro-, and their dichlorides, 847.
Tryptophan, action of acetaldehyde on, 97.
Tyrosine, metabolism of. See under Metabolism.

U.

Unsaturated compounds, isomeric, monolayers of, 1163.
with halogen attached to ethylenic carbon, action of, on amines, 963.
Ursolic acid, conversion of, into α-amyrin, 999.
Usnic acid, 306.

V.

***iso*Valeraldehyde,** photolysis of, 1541.
Valeric acid, 4-methoxyphenyl ester, 2066.
***iso*Valeric acid,** quinol ester, 2068.
***iso*Valerophenone,** prototropy of, acid-catalysed, 1435.
***iso*Valerophenone,** 2:5-*di*hydroxy-, and its 5-benzyl derivative, 2068.
***iso*Valerylnortropeine,** salts, 1688.
Vapours, dipole moment of, 1195.
Vapour density, measurement of, by means of a spoon gauge, 715.
Velocity of reaction in films, 729.
in solution, 1786.
effect of alkyl groups on, 1434, 1439.
Veratrole, 5-bromo-4-hydroxy-, and 4-hydroxy-, 4-acetyl derivatives, 375.
β-Veratroyl-*n*-butyric acid, 811.
γ-Veratroyl-*n*-butyric acid, 808.
α-Veratroylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, 1684.
β-Veratroyl-α-veratrylidene-*n*-butyrolactone, 811.
α-Veratrylacetone, γ-chloro-, 805.
7-Veratryl-4:7-diketoheptoic acid, 1392.
1-Veratryl-6:7-dimethoxy-2:3-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetra-hydronaphthalene, 4-hydroxy-, 1684.
γ-Veratryl-β-methylbutyrolactone, 805.
δ-Veratrylvaleric acid, 808.
Vinylacetic acid, isomerisation and isotope exchange of, 91.
1-Vinyl*cyclo*hexanol, and its derivatives, 61.
1-Vinyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene, 61.
Viscosity of fluids in relation to molecular volume, 1061.
Vitamins, antirachitic, synthesis of compounds related to, 545, 987.
Vitamin-*A*, action of Oppenhauer reagent on, 175.
Vitamin-*E*, 253, 1375, 1382.
Volume, molecular, in relation to viscosity of fluids, 1061.
of optical isomers in solution, 123.

W.

Walden inversion and aliphatic substitution, 209.
Weights, molecular See Molecular weights.
Wheat germ oil, tocopherols from, 253.
Wogonin, synthesis of, 1555.

X.

Xylenes, action of, with benzaldehyde in presence of aluminium chloride, 1847.
***p*-Xyloquinol** allyl ether, 1381.

Y.

Yeast nucleic acid, constitution of, 1492.

Z.

Zinc, corrosion of, electrochemistry of, 2109.
Zinc sulphate, dissociation constant of, 2097.

FORMULA INDEX.

THE following index of organic compounds of known empirical formula is arranged according to Richter's system (see *Lexikon der Kohlenstoff-Verbindungen*).

The elements are given in the order, C, H, O, N, Cl, Br, I, F, S, P, and the remainder alphabetically.

The compounds are arranged—

Firstly, in groups according to the number of carbon atoms (thus C_1 group, C_2 group, etc.).

Secondly, according to the number of other elements besides carbon contained in the molecule (thus 5 IV indicates that the molecule contains five carbon atoms and four other elements).

Thirdly, according to the nature of the elements present in the molecule (given in the above order).

Fourthly, according to the number of atoms of each single element (except carbon) present in the molecule.

Salts are placed with the compounds from which they are derived. The chlorides, bromides, iodides, and cyanides of quaternary ammonium bases, however, are registered as group-substances.

C_1 Group.

CH_2 Methylene, 409.
CS_2 Carbon disulphide, catalytic hydrogenation of, 720; catalytic oxidation of, 2037.

1 II

CHN Hydrocyanic acid, complex salts of, 1027.
$CHCl_3$ Chloroform, valency angles in, 1195.
CH_2Cl_2 Methylene dichloride, valency angles in, 1195.
CH_3Br Methyl bromide, hydrolysis of, in acetone, 840.
CH_4S Methylthiol, hydrogenation of, 2034.
COS Carbonyl sulphide, catalytic oxidation of, 2037; hydrogenation of, 2034.

C_2 Group.

C_2HCl Chloroacetylene, oxidation of, 1358.
C_2HBr Bromoacetylene, oxidation of, 1358.
$C_2H_2O_4$ Oxalic acid ($+2H_2O$), magnetic anisotropy of, 365; reaction of, with potassium permanganate, 1624; barium salt, solubility of, in aqueous salt solutions, 2098.
$C_2H_4O_2$ Acetic acid, association of, in benzene, 1795; esterification of, 784; calcium salt, dissociation constant of, 278.
C_2H_5Br Ethyl bromide, hydrolysis of, in acetone, 840.
C_2H_6O Ethyl alcohol, dielectric polarisation of, in ethers, 460.

2 III

$C_2HO_2Cl_3$ Trichloroacetic acid, association of, in benzene, 1795.
C_2HCl_3Hg Chloromercury dichloroethylenide, 1220.
$C_2H_2O_2Cl_2$ Dichloroacetic acid, association of, in benzene, 1795.
$C_2H_3O_2Cl$ Chloroacetic acid, association of, in benzene, 1795.

2 IV

$C_2H_6Cl_2HgTe$ Dimethyl telluride mercuric chloride, 282.
$C_2H_6Br_2HgTe$ Dimethyl telluride mercuric bromide, 282.
$C_2H_6I_2HgTe$ Dimethyl telluride mercuric iodide, 282.
$C_2H_{10}N_2RuCl_4$ Ethylenediammonium ruthenium tetrachloride, 1423.

C_3 Group.

$C_3H_4O_2$ Methylglyoxal, polymerisation of, 621.
C_3H_6O Acetone, condensation of, with pyrocatechol, 347; condensation of, with *p*-toluenesulphinic acid and its esters, 684; ignition of, under pressure, 238.
$C_3H_6O_3$ Lactic acid, calcium salt, dissociation constant of, 278.
C_3H_7Br *iso*Propyl bromide, hydrolysis of, in acetone, 840.

3 III

$C_3H_5O_2Br$ α-Bromopropionic acid, reaction of, with bromides containing radioactive bromine, 209.
$C_3H_6ON_2$ Nitrosomethylethylamine, 1312.

C_4 Group.

$C_4H_2O_3$ Maleic anhydride, reaction of, with β-phellandrene, 2028.
$C_4H_4N_4$ Hydrocyanic acid tetrameride, structure of, 1466.
$C_4H_6O_2$ Crotonic acid, catalytic hydrogenation of, in various solvents, 454.
Vinylacetic acid, isomerisation and isotope exchange of, 91.
$C_4H_8O_2$ *n*-Butyric acid, association of, in benzene, 1795.
Ethyl acetate, solubility of, in water in presence of aliphatic alcohols, 67.
C_4H_9Cl *tert.*-Butyl chloride, reactions of, in hydroxyl solvents, 881.
C_4H_9Br *tert.*-Butyl bromide, hydrolysis of, in acetone, 840.
$C_4H_{10}O$ *dl*-β-Butyl alcohol, action of *l*-β-octyl nitrite with, 965.

4 III

$C_4H_2Cl_4Hg$ Mercury bisdichloroethylenide, 1220.
$C_4H_3O_2Cl$ α-Chlorocrotonic acid, preparation of, 779.
$C_4H_9I_3Te$ *n*-Butyltelluronium tri-iodide, 347.
$C_4H_{10}O_2Te$ *n*-Butyltellurinic acid, 346.

4 IV

C_4H_8ONCl β-Chloro-β-nitrosobutane, photolysis of, 1965.
$C_4H_{12}O_4N_2S_4$ Tetrakishydroxymethyl*cyclo*tetrathioimine, 1597.
$C_4O_2N_4K_2Re$ Potassium rheniumdioxocyanide, 1859.
$C_4O_2N_4NaK_2Re$ Potassium sodium rheniumdioxocyanide, 1859.
$C_4O_2N_4Na_2Re$ Sodium rheniumdioxocyanide, $(+2H_2O)$, 1859.

C_5 Group.

C_5H_8 Penta-2-yne, hydration of, 19.
C_5H_{10} *cyclo*Pentane, constitution and physical properties of, 1323.

5 II

$C_5H_8O_2$ Acetylacetone, metallic derivatives, electric polarisation of, 1254, 1273.
$C_5H_8O_4$ Ethyl malonate, potassium salt, electrolytic oxidation of, 1039.
$C_5H_{13}N_3$ 3:3-Bisaminomethyltrimethyleneimine, and its salts, 1594.

5 III

$C_5H_{14}N_3Cl$ Chloromethyltrisaminomethylmethane, and its salts, 1594.
$C_5H_{13}ON_3$ Hydroxymethyltrisaminomethylmethane, and its salts, 1593.

5 IV

$C_5H_5O_3N_2Cl$ 5-Chloro-5-methylbarbituric acid, 1623.
$C_5H_{12}Cl_4SHg_2$ Methyl *n*-butyl sulphide mercurichloride, 1874.

C_6 Group.

C_6H_6 Benzene, ignition of, under pressure, 238.
C_6H_{10} βγ-Dimethylbutadiene, polymerisation of, 11, 287.
C_6H_{12} *cyclo*Hexane, constitution and physical properties of, 1323.

6 II

$C_6H_4O_2$ *p*-Benzoquinone, dipole moment of, 1263; electric polarisation of, 1274.
C_6H_5Br Bromobenzene, photochemical addition of bromine to, in carbon tetrachloride, 1959.
C_6H_6O Phenol, adsorption in solutions of, with ketones, 269.
$C_6H_6O_2$ Pyrocatechol, condensation of, with acetone, 347.
$C_6H_6O_5$ αα′-Diketoadipic acid, 714.
C_6H_5Cl Chlorobenzene, strengths of acids in, 818.
C_6H_7N Aniline, adsorption in solutions of, with ketones, 269; condensation of, with *cyclo*hexanone, 1173.
$C_6H_{10}O$ 3:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*butanone, 1214.
*cyclo*Hexanone, condensation of, with aniline, 1171.
$C_6H_{12}O_2$ Hexoic acid, association of, in benzene, 1795.
$C_6H_{12}O_5$ 3-Methyl *l*-arabinose, 504.
$C_6H_{12}N_4$ Hexamethylenetetramine, dipole moment of, 1921.
$C_6H_{14}O$ Di*iso*propyl ether, ignition of, under pressure, 238.
$C_6H_{14}S$ Methyl *n*-amyl sulphide, 1875.

6 III

$C_6H_4N_4Cl_2$ 2:6-Dichloro-9-methylpurine, 694.
$C_6H_5N_2Cl$ Benzenediazonium chloride, reactions of, with selenium, sulphur, and tellurium, 1077.
$C_6H_7ON_5$ 9-Methylguanine, 694.
C_6H_9NS β-2-Thienylethylamine, and its hydrochloride, 2103.
$C_6H_{13}OCl$ Hexamethylene chlorohydrin, 814.
$C_6H_{13}NI_2$ 4-Iodomethylpiperidine hydriodide, 400.

6 IV

$C_6H_4O_2NI$ *m*-Iodosonitrobenzene, preparation of, 1700.
C_6H_7ONS 2-Thienyl aminomethyl ketone, hydrochloride of, 2103.
$C_6H_7O_3N_2Cl$ 5-Chloro-5-ethylbarbituric acid, 1623.
$C_6H_{15}Cl_2P_2Pd$ Dichlorobis(trimethylphosphine)palladium, 708.
$C_6H_{15}Cl_4P_2Pd_2$ Dichlorobis(trimethylphosphine)-μ-dichlorodipalladium, 708.
$C_6H_{15}Cl_4As_2Pd_2$ Dichlorobis(trimethylarsine)-μ-dichlorodipalladium, 706.
$C_6H_{15}Br_2As_2Pd$ Dibromobis(trimethylarsine)palladium, 706.
$C_6H_{15}Br_4As_2Pd_2$ Dibromobis(trimethylarsine)-μ-dibromodipalladium, 707.
$C_6H_{21}N_2Cl_2Ru$ Bistrimethylammonium hydrogen ruthenium pentachloride, 1423.

6 V

$C_6H_4O_4NFS$ Nitrobenzenesulphonyl fluorides, 893.
$C_6H_{15}O_4N_2As_2Pd$ Dinitrobis(trimethylarsine)palladium, 707.
$C_6H_{15}Cl_2Br_2As_2Pd_2$ Dichlorobis(trimethylarsine)-μ-dibromodipalladium, 707.

6 VI

$C_6H_{15}O_4N_2Cl_2As_2Pd_2$ Dichlorobis(trimethylarsine)-μ-dinitrodipalladium, 707.

C_7 Group.

C_7H_{14} *cyclo*Heptane, constitution and physical properties of, 1323.
Methyl*cyclo*hexane, structure of, 1323.
C_7H_{16} Heptane, ignition of, under pressure, 238.

7 II

C_7H_6O Benzaldehyde, action of, on xylenes in presence of aluminium chloride, 1847; autoxidation of, catalysed by iron phthalocyanines, 1770.
$C_7H_6O_2$ Benzoic acid, acid potassium salt, 1491.
Salicylaldehyde, condensation of, with deoxybenzoin, 1582.
$C_7H_6O_3$ Salicylic acid, acid potassium salt, 1491; sodium salt, darkening of alkaline solutions of, 631.
$C_7H_6O_4$ Benzoic acid moloxide, 773.
Methylenedioxyquinol, 1605.
C_7H_8O *m*-Cresol, autoprotolytic constant of, 815.
$C_7H_{12}O_2$ 3:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*butanecarboxylic acid, 1213.
1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol 3:4-oxide, 832.
$C_7H_{12}O_3$ 1-Hydroxy-3:3-dimethyl*cyclo*butane-1-carboxylic acid, 1213.
$C_7H_{12}O_5$ 2:3-Anhydro-α-methylalloside, 475.
2:3-Anhydro-β-methylalloside, 1095.
2:3-Dimethyl γ-*l*-arabonolactone, 504.
$C_7H_{13}Cl$ *dl*-Δ^{β}-δ-Chloroheptene, 1918.
$C_7H_{14}O$ *dl*-α-Methyl-γ-*n*-propylallyl alcohol, 699.
n-Propylallylcarbinol, resolution of, 2104.
n-Propylpropenylcarbinol, resolution of, 312.
$C_7H_{14}O_5$ 2:3-Dimethyl *l*-arabinose, 504.
3-Methyl methyl-*l*-arabinoside, 504.
$C_7H_{18}N_2$ *s*-Dimethyldiethylmethylenediamine, 1312.

7 III

$C_7H_4O_4N_2$ 5-Nitro-1-hydroxybenzoxazole, 328.
$C_7H_5ClBr_2$ Benzochloridedibromide, 1322.
$C_7H_5Cl_2Br$ Benzodichloridebromide, 1322.
$C_7H_6O_2N_2$ 5-Amino-1-hydroxybenzoxazole, 328.
C_7H_6ClBr Benzylidene chloridebromide, 1322.
$C_7H_7O_2N$ 4-Methylpyridine-2-carboxylic acid, 478.
$C_7H_8ON_2$ (ω-Aminoacetyl)pyridines, hydrochlorides of, 754.
$C_7H_8O_3S$ Hydroxyphenylmethylsulphones, 903.
$C_7H_8N_4S$ 2-Thio-7-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:3:6:8-benztetrazine, 27.
$C_7H_9ON_3$ 1-Hydroxy-3-phenyl-1-methyltriazen, metallic salts, 1348.
$C_7H_{10}NI$ γ-Picoline methiodide, 479.
$C_7H_{11}O_{12}N_3$ β-Methylglucoside 2:3:6-trinitrate, 838.
$C_7H_{12}O_{10}N_2$ β-Methylglucoside 3:4-dinitrate, 835.
$C_7H_{13}ON_3$ 3:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*butanone semicarbazone, 1214.
$C_7H_{13}O_2Br$ 1-Bromo-3-acetoxy-2:2-dimethylpropane, 1213.
$C_7H_{13}O_2Tl$ Dimethylthallic acetylacetone, 1887.
$C_7H_{13}O_5Cl$ α-Methylhexoside chlorohydrins, 474.
$C_7H_{13}O_5N$ 3-Amino-α-methylglucoside, 1813.
2:3-Dimethyl *l*-arabonamide, 504.
Methylglucosaminide, structure of, 745.
$C_7H_{15}ClS$ Ethyl 5-chloroamyl sulphide, 814.

7 IV

$C_7H_4O_2NBr$ 5-Bromo-1-hydroxybenzoxazole, 328.
$C_7H_5O_2NS$ 2-Keto-1:2-dihydrobenz*iso*thiazole *S*-oxide, 2116.

$C_7H_5O_2ClS$ 5-Chloro-2-thiolbenzoic acid, 2117.
$C_7H_5O_4N_2I$ 3-Iodo-4:6-dinitrotoluene, 1785.
$C_7H_6ON_2S$ 5-Amino-1-thiolbenzoxazole, 328.
$C_7H_6O_2NCl$ Chlorophenylnitromethanes, 1026.
$C_7H_6O_2NBr$ Bromophenylnitromethanes, 1026.
$C_7H_7O_3ClS$ 5-Chloro-2-hydroxyphenylmethylsulphone, 904.
C_7H_7ONS β-2-Thienylpropionamide, 2103.
$C_7H_9O_2NS$ β-2-Thienylalanine, 2102.
$C_7H_9O_3N_2Cl$ 5-Chloro-5-propylbarbituric acids, 1623.

7 V

C_7H_4ONClS 4-Chloro-2-keto-1:2-dihydrobenz*iso*thiazole, 2117.
C_7H_4ONBrS 5-Bromo-1-thiolbenzoxazole, 328.
$C_7H_6O_2NClS$ 5-Chloro-2-aminothiolbenzoic acid, 2117.
$C_7H_7ON_2Br_2Hg$ Anisyldiazonium mercuritribromide, 898.

C_8 Group.

C_8H_8 Styrene, catalytic polymerisation of, 246, 1048.
C_8H_{12} 1-Vinyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene, 61.
C_8H_{18} Octanes, ignition of, under pressure, 238.

8 II

$C_8H_8O_5$ 2:4-Dihydroxy-3-formylbenzoic acid, 1831.
2-Hydroxy-3:4-methylenedioxybenzoic acid, 1605.
$C_8H_6O_6$ 2:5-Dihydroxy-3:4-methylenedioxybenzoic acid, 1606.
$C_8H_7N_3$ 5(4)-3′-Pyridylglyoxaline, and its salts, 755.
$C_8H_8O_3$ Mandelic acid, compounds formed by, with its salts, 264; dissociation constant of, in water, 73 solubility of, in metallic chlorides and nitrates, 266; calcium salt, dissociation of, in water, 271.
$C_8H_8O_4$ 2:3-Dihydroxy-4-methoxybenzaldehyde, 373.
2:6-Dihydroxy-*m*-toluic acid, 1831.
4-Hydroxy-6-methoxy-2:5-toluquinone, 440.
$C_8H_8O_5$ 2:3-Dihydroxy-4-methoxybenzoic acid, 757.
Methyl 3-methoxy-α-pyrone-6-carboxylate, 715.
$C_8H_8O_6$ Methyl 3-hydroxy-4-methoxy-α-pyrone-6-carboxylate, 712.
$C_8H_{10}O_4$ 3:4:6-Trihydroxy-2-methoxytoluene, 440.
$C_8H_{10}O_5$ 3-Hydroxy-4-methoxy-6-methoxymethyl-α-pyrone, 713.
$C_8H_{12}O_2$ *cyclo*Hexylideneacetic acid, attempted resolution of, and its alkaloidal salts, 494.
$C_8H_{12}O_4$ 3:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*butane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, 1213.
$C_8H_{12}O_5$ 2:4-Dimethyl 3:6-anhydrogluconolactone, 1095.
$C_8H_{14}O$ 1-Vinyl*cyclo*hexanol, 61.
$C_8H_{14}O_2$ Methyl 3:3-dimethyl*cyclo*butanecarboxylate, 1213.
dl-n-Propylpropenylcarbinyl formate, 1918.
$C_8H_{14}O_5$ Dimethyl anhydroglucose, 1095.
$C_8H_{16}O_5$ 2:3-Dimethyl methyl-*l*-arabinoside, 504.
2:4:5-Trimethyl *d*-arabinose, 1979.
$C_8H_{16}O_6$ 4:6-Dimethyl altrose, 475.
2:6-Dimethyl glucose, 836.
2-Methyl α-methylgalactoside, 1200.

8 III

$C_8H_4O_3Cl_4$ 6-Chloro-3:4-dichloromethylenedioxybenzyl chloride, 1783.
$C_8H_4O_3Cl_2$ 6-Chloro-3:4-carbonyldioxybenzyl chloride, 1783.
$C_8H_5O_2N$ Phthalimide, mol. wt. and vapour density of, 716.
$C_8H_3O_3Br_3$ 1:5:6-Tribromo-2-methoxy-3:4-methylenedioxybenzene, 757.
$C_8H_5O_5Br$ 5-Bromo-2-hydroxy-3:4-methylenedioxybenzoic acid, 1607.
$C_8H_5O_5N$ 5-Nitro-2-hydroxy-3:4-methylenedioxybenzoic acid, 1608.
$C_8H_6O_3Cl_2$ 6-Chloro-3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl chloride, 1781.
$C_8H_6O_3Br_2$ 6-Bromo-3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl bromide, 1782.
$C_8H_6O_4N_4$ Dinitrosodiformyl-1:4-phenylenediamine, 1371.
$C_8H_7ON_3$ 5-2′-Pyridylpyrazolone, 754.
$C_8H_7O_3Cl$ 6-Chloro-3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl alcohol, 1781.
$C_8H_7O_3Br$ 6-Bromo-3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl alcohol, 1781.
$C_8H_7N_3S$ 5(4)-Pyridylglyoxaline-2-thiols, and their salts, 755.
$C_8H_8OCl_2$ 3-Chloro-4-methoxybenzyl chloride, 1782.
$C_8H_8OBr_2$ 3-Bromo-4-methoxybenzyl bromide, 1782.
$C_8H_8O_2N_2$ Nitrosoacetanilide, decomposition of, in solution, 116.
$C_8H_8O_4N_2$ 1:4-Dihydroxy-2:3-dihydrophthalazine peroxide, barium salt, 793.
$C_8H_9O_2Cl$ 3-Chloro-4-methoxybenzyl alcohol, 1781.
$C_8H_9O_2Br$ 3-Bromo-4-methoxybenzyl alcohol, 1781.
$C_8H_9O_3N_3$ γ-Resorcylaldehyde semicarbazone, 1831.
$C_8H_{10}O_3S$ 2-Hydroxy-5-tolylmethylsulphone, 903.
Methoxyphenylmethylsulphones, 903.
$C_8H_{10}O_4S$ 2:5-Dimethoxybenzenesulphonic acid, 373.

$C_8H_{10}O_2S_2$ 2:4-Bismethylsulphonylphenol, 904.
$C_8H_{11}ON_3$ 1-Hydroxy-3-tolyl-1-methyltriazens, and their metallic salts, 1348.
$C_8H_{13}O_2Br$ Methyl 1-bromo-3:3-dimethyl*cyclo*butane-1-carboxylate, 1213.
$C_8H_{13}O_{12}N_3$ 4-Methyl β-methylglucoside 2:3:6-trinitrate, 838.
$C_8H_{14}O_2N_2$ γδ-Dimethyl-Δ^{γ}-hexadien-βε-dione dioxime, hydrochloride of, 1968.
$C_8H_{15}O_6N$ 2:4-Dimethyl 3:6-anhydrogluconamide, 1095.
$C_8H_{15}O_5Cl$ Dimethyl chlorohexose, 1096.
$C_8H_{15}O_6N$ *N*-Acetyl glucosamine, 1499.
$C_8H_{16}O_2Te$ Ethyl *n*-butyltelluroacetate, 345.
$C_8H_{16}O_2N_2$ γ-Hydroxy-γδ-dimethylhexan-βε-dione dioxime, 1967.
$C_8H_{17}O_2N$ *l*-β-Octyl nitrite, action of, with *dl*-β-butanol, 965.
$C_8H_{17}O_5N$ 2:3:5-Trimethyl *d*-arabonamide, 1980.
$C_8H_{17}ClS$ Ethyl 6-chlorohexyl sulphide, 814.
Methyl 7-chloroheptyl sulphide, 1894.
$C_8H_{18}OS$ Di*iso*butyl sulphoxide, electric moment of, 211.
Methyl 7-hydroxyheptyl sulphide, 1894.
$C_8H_{18}Cl_2Pb$ Di-*n*-butyl-lead dichloride, thermal decomposition of, 1466.
$C_8H_{18}I_2Te$ Di-*n*-butyltelluronium di-iodide, 347.
$C_8H_{20}O_2Te$ Di-*n*-butyltelluronium dihydroxide, and its salts, 345.

8 IV

$C_8H_4O_3Cl_2Br$ 6-Bromo-3:4-dichloromethylenedioxybenzyl chloride, 1783.
$C_8H_4O_3ClBr$ 6-Bromo-3:4-carbonyldioxybenzyl chloride, 1783.
$C_8H_5O_2N_2Cl$ 6-Chloro*iso*nitroso-oxindole, 1844.
$C_8H_6O_2NBr$ 5-Bromo-1-keto-2-methyl-1:2-dihydrobenzoxazole, 328.
$C_8H_6O_2N_2S$ 2-Thienylidenehydantoin, 2102.
$C_8H_6O_2ClBr$ 6-Bromo-3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl chloride, 1782.
6-Chloro-3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl bromide, 1782.
$C_8H_6O_2ClI$ 6-Chloro-3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl iodide, 1782.
$C_8H_6O_2BrI$ 6-Bromo-3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl iodide, 1782.
C_8H_8OClBr 3-Bromo-4-methoxybenzyl chloride, 1782.
3-Chloro-4-methoxybenzyl bromide, 1782.
C_8H_8OClI 3-Chloro-4-methoxybenzyl iodide, 1782.
C_8H_8OBrI 3-Bromo-4-methoxybenzyl iodide, 1782.
$C_8H_8O_2N_2S$ 3-Methylbenz-1:2:4-thiadiazine 1:1-dioxide, 2056.
2-Thienylmethylhydantoin, 2102.
$C_8H_8O_4N_2S$ 2-Nitrobenzenesulphonacetamide, 2056.
$C_8H_8O_6NAs$ *p*-Arsono-oxanilic acid, aniline salts of, 444.
$C_8H_9O_2ClS_2$ 1-Chloro-4-methylsulphonyl-2-methylthiolbenzene, 904.
$C_8H_9O_4ClS_2$ 1-Chloro-2:4-bismethylsulphonylbenzene, 904.
$C_8H_9O_4N_2As$ Oxanilamide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its sodium salt, 443.
$C_8H_{10}O_2N_2S$ 2-Sulphonamidoacetanilide, 2056.
$C_8H_{10}O_4NAs$ Phenylacetamido-*p*-arsonic acid, and its ammonium salt, 471.
$C_8H_{11}O_2NS$ *p*-Toluenesulphonmethylamide, association of, in solution, 1790.
$C_8H_{11}O_3N_2Cl$ 5-Chloro-5-*n*-butylbarbituric acid, 1624.

8 V

C_8H_6ONBrS 5-Bromo-1-methylthiobenzoxazole, 328.
$C_8H_{12}N_2S_2As_2Pd$ Dithiocyanatobis(trimethylarsine)palladium, 707.

8 VI

$C_8H_{18}N_2Cl_2S_2As_2Pd_2$ Dichlorobis(trimethylarsine)-μ-dithiocyanatodipalladium, 707.
$C_8H_{18}N_2Br_2S_2As_2Pd_2$ Dibromobis(trimethylarsine)-μ-dithiocyanatodipalladium, 707.

C_9 Group.

9 II

C_9H_{14} 1-Methyl-2-vinyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene, 63.

9 II

$C_9H_6O_3$ 5-Hydroxycoumarin, 1833.
$C_9H_8O_2$ 5:6-Hydrindenequinone, 353.
$C_9H_8O_4$ 2-Methoxy-3:4-methylenedioxybenzaldehyde, 757.
$C_9H_8O_5$ Methoxymethylenedioxybenzoic acids, 758.
Methyl 2:4-dihydroxy-3-formylbenzoate, 1830.
$C_9H_9N_3$ 3:4-Diaminoquinoline, and its picrate, 976.
$C_9H_{10}O_2$ Ethyl benzoate, nitration of, 905.
m-Methoxyphenylacetaldehyde, 2006.
dl-Phenylmethylcarbinyl formate, 491.
$C_9H_{10}O_3$ 3:4-Methylenedioxybenzyl methyl ether, 1783.
$C_9H_{10}O_4$ 2:6-Dimethoxy-*m*-toluic acid, 1831.
Dimethoxy-2:5-toluquinones, 439.
Methyl 2:6-dihydroxy-*m*-toluate, 1830.
Parsley apione, 1605.

$C_9H_{10}O_5$ 2:4:6-Trihydroxy-3-methoxyacetophenone, 1559.
$C_9H_{10}O_6$ 2:5-Dihydroxy-3:4-dimethoxybenzoic acid, 1604.
Methyl 3:4-dimethoxy-α-pyrone-6-carboxylate, 713.
$C_9H_{12}O_6$ 3:4-Dimethoxy-6-methoxymethyl-α-pyrone, 714.
$C_9H_{16}O$ 2-Methyl-1-ethinyl*cyclo*hexanol, 62.
1-Propionyl*cyclo*hexene, 1856.
$C_9H_{14}O_4$ 1-Methyl*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylic-2-acetic acids, 670.
$C_9H_{16}O$ 2-Methyl-1-vinyl*cyclo*hexanol, 62.
$C_9H_{16}O_2$ (−)-*n*-Propylallylcarbinyl acetate, 2106.
$C_9H_{16}O_3$ η-Aldehydo-octoic acid, 1826.
$C_9H_{16}O_4$ αβ-Dimethyl-γ-ethylglutaric acid, 54.
$C_9H_{16}O_5$ 2:6-Dimethyl 3:4-anhydro-β-methylalloside, 1093.
$C_9H_{16}O_6$ 3:4:6-Trimethyl δ-altronolactone, 1421.
2:4:6-Trimethyl δ-gluconolactone, 1420, 1697.
3:5:6-Trimethyl γ-gluconolactone, 1978.
$C_9H_{18}O_5$ Tetramethyl *aldehydo-d*-arabinose, 1979.
Trimethyl methyl-*d*-arabofuranoside, 1980.
2:3:5-Trimethyl methyl-*l*-arabofuranoside, 504.
$C_9H_{18}O_6$ 4:6-Dimethyl α-methylaltroside, 475.
4:6-Dimethyl β-methylaltroside, 1815.
2:6-Dimethyl β-methylglucoside, 835.
2:4:6-Trimethyl altrose, 476.
3:4:6-Trimethyl altrose, 1421.
2:4:6-Trimethyl α-galactose, 1196.

9 III

C_9H_7ON Methylenephthalimidine, 4.
$C_9H_7O_5N$ Nitro-3-hydroxycinnamic acids, 172.
$C_9H_7O_3Br$ Methyl 5-bromo-2:4-dihydroxy-3-formylbenzoate, 1830.
$C_9H_6O_2Br_2$ 4:7-Dibromo-5:6-dihydroxyhydrindene, 352.
$C_9H_8O_3N_2$ 5-Acetamido-1-hydroxybenzoxazole, 328.
$C_9H_8N_2S$ 5(4)-Phenylglyoxaline-2-thiol, and its picrate, 754.
C_9H_9OBr ω-Bromo-*o*-methylacetophenone, 447.
$C_9H_9O_3Cl$ 3-Chloro-*p*-anisylacetic acid, 1782.
$C_9H_{10}O_3N_2$ 6-Nitroso-*m*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, 752.
$C_9H_{10}O_4N_2$ Ethyl 2-nitro-3-aminobenzoate, 1038.
$C_9H_{10}O_5N_2$ 4-Nitro-2-hydroxyphenylurethane, 327.
$C_9H_{11}ON$ Dimethylaminobenzaldehydes, preparation of, 751.
$C_9H_{11}OCl$ β-*p*-Anisylethyl chloride, 696.
$C_9H_{11}OF$ *p*-Fluorophenyl *iso*propyl ether, 1417.
$C_9H_{11}O_2N$ Ethyl 4-methylpyridine-2-carboxylate, 478.
$C_9H_{11}O_2Cl$ 3-Chloro-4-methoxybenzyl methyl ether, 1782.
$C_9H_{11}O_4N_3$ 2:4-Dinitrophenylmethylethylamine, 1313.
$C_9H_{11}O_3As$ Methyl *p*-arsonophenylacetate, and its sodium salt, 471.
$C_9H_{12}O_2S_2$ 2:4-Bismethylsulphonylanisole, 904.
$C_9H_{13}O_2N$ 2-Furyl β-dimethylaminoethyl ketone, hydrochloride of, 1055.
$C_9H_{13}O_{12}N_3$ 4-Acetyl β-methylglucoside 2:3:6-trinitrate, 838.
$C_9H_{15}ON$ 4-Ketodecahydroquinoline, and its salts, 1184.
1-Propionyl*cyclo*hexene oxime, 1856.
$C_9H_{15}ON_3$ *cyclo*Hexenylacetaldehyde semicarbazone, 545.
*cyclo*Hexylideneacetaldehyde semicarbazone, 545.
$C_9H_{15}O_2N_3$ 4-Acetoxy*cyclo*hexanone semicarbazone, 545.
$C_9H_{15}O_6N$ 4:6-Ethylidene β-methylglucoside 3-nitrate, 834.
$C_9H_{16}O_{10}N_2$ 2:6-Dimethyl α-methylgalactose 3:4-dinitrate, 1200.
2:6-Dimethyl β-methylglucoside 3:4-dinitrate, 835.
$C_9H_{17}O_2N$ Ethyl 4-methylpiperidine-2-carboxylate, and its picrate, 1185.
$C_9H_{17}O_6N$ *N*-Acetyl methylglucosaminide, 748.
$C_9H_{19}O_6N$ 2:4:6-Trimethyl gluconamide, 1420, 1698.
3:5:6-Trimethyl gluconamide, 1978.
3:4:6-Trimethyl *d*-mannonamide, 1180.
$C_9H_{19}ClS$ Methyl 8-chloro-octyl sulphide, 1894.
$C_9H_{20}OS$ Methyl 8-hydroxyoctyl sulphide, 1894.
$C_9H_{21}ITe$ Methyldi-*n*-butyltelluronium iodide, 344.

9 IV

$C_9H_8O_3NCl$ 6-Chloropiperonylacetonitrile, 1782.
$C_9H_7O_3NS$ 2-Keto-1-acetyl-1:2-dihydrobenz*iso*thiazole *S*-oxide, 2116.
C_9H_8ONCl 3-Chloro-*p*-anisylacetonitrile, 1782.
C_9H_8ONBr 3-Bromo-*p*-anisylacetonitrile, 1782.
$C_9H_9O_5NBr$ α-Bromo-β-hydroxy-β-*p*-nitrophenylpropionic acid, 659.
$C_9H_9O_6N_2S$ Dinitrobenzoyltauric acid, sodium salt, 1401.
$C_9H_{10}ON_2S$ Phenacylthiourea, 754.
$C_9H_{10}O_4NAs$ Methyl *p*-arsono-oxanilate, 443.

$C_9H_{11}O_5N_2As$ Oxanilomethylamide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its sodium salt, 443.
$C_9H_{11}O_6NAs_2$ Phenylacetomethylamide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its sodium salt, 471.
$C_9H_{13}ONS$ 2-Thienyl β-dimethylaminoethyl ketone, hydrochloride of, 1054.
$C_9H_{13}O_3N_2Cl$ 5-Chloro-5-*iso*amylbarbituric acid, 1624.

9 V

$C_9H_6O_2NClS$ 4-Chloro-2-keto-1-acetyl-1:2-dihydrobenz*iso*thiazole, 2117.

C_{10} Group.

$C_{10}H_{16}$ 2-Methyl-1-Δ^{γ}-butenyl*cyclo*pentene, 669.
8-Methylhexahydroindene, 669.
β-Phellandrene, 119; reaction of, with maleic anhydride, 2028.

10 II

$C_{10}H_6O_4$ Daphnetin methylene ether, 758.
$C_{10}H_6O_5$ 5-Hydroxycoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 1833.
$C_{10}H_8O_3$ 5-Hydroxy-4-methylcoumarin, 231.
5-Methoxycoumarin, 1833.
$C_{10}H_8O_6$ 2-Acetoxy-3:4-methylenedioxybenzoic acid, 1605.
$C_{10}H_9N$ α-Naphthylamine, catalytic phenylation of, 1181.
$C_{10}H_9N_3$ 6-Amino-2:2′-dipyridyl, 1669.
$C_{10}H_{10}O_3$ 2-Hydroxy-3:4-methylenedioxy-1-allylbenzene, 1606.
2:3-Methylenedioxyphenyl allyl ether, 1606.
$C_{10}H_{10}O_4$ 4-Methoxy-2:3-methylenedioxyacetophenone, 374.
$C_{10}H_{10}O_5$ 6-Acetoxy-4-methoxytoluquinone, 441.
2:4-Dimethoxy-3-formylbenzoic acid, 1831.
Methyl 2-hydroxy-4-methoxy-3-formylbenzoate, 1830.
Methyl 4-methoxy-2:3-methylenedioxybenzoate, 758.
$C_{10}H_{10}O_6$ Parsley apiolic acid, 1606.
$C_{10}H_{10}N_4$ 5-Amino-2:2′-dipyridylamine, 1297.
6:6′-Diamino-2:2′-dipyridyl, 1669.
$C_{10}H_{11}N_3$ 3:4-Diaminoquinaldine, and its chloroplatinate, 974.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_3$ 4-Acetoxyveratrole, 375.
$C_{10}H_{14}O$ Δ^3-α-Octalone, 1779.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_2$ β-4-Methoxy-*m*-tolylethyl alcohol, 509.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_4$ 1-Carbethoxy-1-methyl*cyclo*hexane-2:4-dione, 2006.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_6$ Tetramethyl-αα′-diketoadipic acid, 714.
$C_{10}H_{16}O$ 5-Keto-8-methylhydrindane, 1098.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_2$ 2:2-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexylideneacetic acid, 777.
1:3:4-Trimethyl-Δ^3-tetrahydrobenzoic acid, 18.
2:4:5-Trimethyl-Δ^4-tetrahydrobenzoic acid, 19.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_4$ Ethyl 4-methoxy*cyclo*hexanone-2-carboxylate, 60.
*cyclo*Hexane-1-carboxylic-2-α-propionic acid, 52.
cis-1-Methyl*cyclo*pentane-1:2-diacetic acid, 670.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_6$ α-Carboxy-αβ-dimethyl-γ-ethylglutaric acid, 54.
γ-Carboxy-αβ-dimethyl-γ-ethylglutaric acid, 55.
$C_{10}H_{18}O$ *l*-Menthone, inversion of, in chlorobenzene, 382.
2-Methyl-1-Δ^{γ}-butenyl*cyclo*pentanol, 669.
cis-8-Methyl-6-hydrindanol, 670.
Thujyl alcohols, 2019.
$C_{10}H_{18}O_2$ Dihydroascaridole, 832.
2:2′-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexylacetic acids, and their salts, 775.
$C_{10}H_{18}O_3$ 1-Hydroxy-2:2-dimethyl*cyclo*hexyl-1-acetic acid, 777.
$C_{10}H_{18}O_6$ 4:6-Ethylidene 2-methyl β-methylglucoside, 835.
Tetramethyl hexonolactone, 1094.
$C_{10}H_{19}N$ 8-Methyloctahydropyridocolines, and their salts, 1186.
$C_{10}H_{20}O_5$ Tetramethyl *d*-altropyranose, 1420.
2:4:6-Trimethyl α-methylaltroside, 476.
2:4:6-Trimethyl α- and β-methylgalactosides, 1199.
2:4:6-Trimethyl β-methylglucopyranoside, 1420.
Trimethyl methylglucoside, 1093.
$C_{10}H_{22}S_2$ Di-*n*-amyl disulphide, 1875.

10 III

$C_{10}H_6N_2Br_2$ Dibromo-2:2′-dipyridyls, 1668.
$C_{10}H_7O_4N$ Phthalimideneacetic acid, and its copper salt, 4.
$C_{10}H_7NCl_2$ 3:4-Dichloroquinaldine, 976.
$C_{10}H_7N_2Br$ Bromo-2:2′-dipyridyls, 1668.
$C_{10}H_8O_3S$ Naphthalenesulphinic acids, acid potassium and sodium salts, 1490.
$C_{10}H_9O_3Cl$ α-(2-Chloropiperonyl)-γ-chloroacetone, 806.
$C_{10}H_9O_4N_3$ Dinitro-4-aminoquinaldine, 977.
4-Nitroaminonitroquinaldine, 976.

$C_{10}H_9O_3N$ Sodium salicylideneacetone, 2027.
$C_{10}H_9O_4Cl$ Methyl 6-chloropiperonylacetate, 1782.
$C_{10}H_9O_5N$ Nitro-3-methoxycinnamic acids, 172.
$C_{10}H_9O_7N_3$ 3:5-Dinitrobenzoyl-β-alanine, 1400.
3:5-Dinitrobenzoylsarcosine, 1400.
$C_{10}H_9O_8N_3$ *N*-3:5-Dinitrobenzoyl-*dl*-serine, 1400.
$C_{10}H_{10}O_2N_2$ 6-Acetamido-oxindole, 1844.
4-Aminonitroaminoquinaldine, 977.
$C_{10}H_{10}O_4N_4$ Dinitrosodiacetyl-1:4-phenylenediamine, 1371.
$C_{10}H_{10}O_5N_2$ 2-Nitro-4-acetamidophenylacetic acid, 1844.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_3Br$ Methyl α-bromo-β-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionate, 658.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_4N$ 4-Methoxy-2:3-methylenedioxyacetanilide, 375.
4-Methoxy-2:3-methylenedioxyacetophenoneoxime, 374.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_4N_3$ 2-Methoxy-3:4-methylenedioxybenzaldehyde semicarbazone, 758.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_4Br$ 5-Bromo-4-acetoxyveratrole, 375.
$C_{10}H_{13}OCl$ β-4-Methoxy-*m*-tolylethyl chloride, 509.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_2N_3$ *m*-Methoxyphenylacetaldehyde semicarbazone, 2007.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_2Cl$ 3-Chloro-4-methoxybenzyl ethyl ether, 1782.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_2Br$ 3-Bromo-4-methoxybenzyl ethyl ether, 1782.
Hydroxymethoxybromopropylbenzene, 2008.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_3N$ β-3-Methoxyphenylalanine, 175.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_4N_5$ Guanine deoxyriboside, constitution of, 692.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_5N_5$ Guanosine, constitution of, 692.
$C_{10}H_{14}ON_4$ *o*-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde semicarbazone, 753.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_2S_2$ 2:4-Bismethylsulphonylphenetole, 904.
$C_{10}H_{17}ON$ 1-Keto-8-methyloctahydropyridocoline, and its picrate, 1186.
$C_{10}H_{17}ON_3$ *cis*-7-Methyl*bicyclo*[0:3:3]octanone semicarbazone, 670.
1-Propionyl*cyclo*hexene semicarbazone, 1856.
$C_{10}H_{17}O_7N_3$ Hexenol pyruvic ester semicarbazone from sarsaparilla root, 2042.
$C_{10}H_{17}O_8N$ 4:6-Ethylidene-2-methyl β-methylglucoside 3-nitrate, 834.
$C_{10}H_{19}ON$ *dl*-Lupinine, resolution of, 1574.
$C_{10}H_{19}O_6N$ 2:3:4-Trimethyl *d*-glycuronamide, 1180.
$C_{10}H_{19}O_5Cl$ Chlorotrihydroxymenthane, 831.
$C_{10}H_{21}ClS$ Methyl 9-chlorononyl sulphide, 1894.
$C_{10}H_{22}OS$ Methyl 9-hydroxynonyl sulphide, 1894.

10 IV

$C_{10}H_8O_3N_2S$ Acetyl-2-thienylidenehydantoin, 2102.
$C_{10}H_6O_5N_2Br_2$ 3:5-Dibromo-2-nitro-4-acetamidophenylacetic acid, 1844.
$C_{10}H_8O_4N_2Re$ 2:2′-Dipyridyl per-rhenate, 1861.
$C_{10}H_8N_2RuCl_4$ Dipyridylium ruthenium tetrachloride, 1423.
$C_{10}H_{10}N_2Cl_2Re$ 2:2′-Dipyridyl rhenichloride, 1860.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_6NAs$ Ethyl *p*-arsono-oxanilate, 443.
$C_{10}H_{12}N_2Cl_4Ru$ Dipyridinium ruthenium tetrachloride, 1423.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_5N_2As$ Oxanilodimethyl-*p*-arsonic acid, and its sodium salt, 443.
Oxaniloethylamide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its sodium salt, 443.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_4NAs$ Phenylacetodimethylamide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its sodium salt, 471.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_4NAs$ Phenylacetoethylamide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its sodium salt, 472.

10 V

$C_{10}H_9ON_2Cl_3Ru$ Trichloronitroso-2:2′-dipyridylruthenium, 1677.
$C_{10}H_9ON_2Br_3Ru$ Tribromonitroso-2:2′-dipyridylruthenium, 1678.
$C_{10}H_9ON_2I_3Ru$ Tri-iodonitroso-2:2′-dipyridylruthenium, 1678.

C_{11} Group.

$C_{11}H_6O_7$ 5-Hydroxycoumarin-3:6-dicarboxylic acid, 1832.
$C_{11}H_4N_8$ 4:6-Bistriazopyrido(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazole, 1301.
$C_{11}H_7N_3$ 6-Cyano-2:2′-dipyridyl, 1669.
$C_{11}H_8O_4$ 5-Acetoxycoumarin, 1833.
4-Methyldaphnetin methylene ether, 1608.
$C_{11}H_8O_5$ 5-Hydroxy-4-methylcoumarin-6-carboxylic acid, 231.
$C_{11}H_8N_2$ Pyrido(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazole, 1299.
$C_{11}H_9N_3$ Aminopyrido(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazole, 1299.
2-Methylquin(3:4:5′:4′)iminazole, 975.
$C_{11}H_{10}O_4$ 7-Hydroxy-6-methoxy-4-methylcoumarin, 374.
$C_{11}H_{10}O_5$ α- and β-2-Methoxy-3:4-methylenedioxycinnamic acids, 758.
$C_{11}H_{10}O_6$ Methylenedioxyquinol diacetate, 1605.
$C_{11}H_{10}N_4$ 4:6-Diaminopyrido(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazole, 1299.
$C_{11}H_{10}N_8$ 4:6-Bistriazo-3′:4′:5′:6′-tetrahydropyridobenziminazole, 1301.
$C_{11}H_{12}O_3$ 6-Methoxy-β-tetralone, 2003.
$C_{11}H_{12}O_3$ Croweacin, constitution of, 756.
$C_{11}H_{12}O_4$ 2:6-Dimethoxycinnamic acid, 1833.

$C_{11}H_{12}N_2$ 4-Aminomethylquinaldines, 1086.
3′:4′:5′:6′-Tetrahydropyrido(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazole, 1300.
$C_{11}H_{12}N_4$ *N*-2′:4′-Diaminophenyl-2-aminopyridine, 1298.
$C_{11}H_{12}N_2$ 3:4-Diaminomethylquinaldines, and their picrates, 975.
4-Hydrazino-8-methylquinaldine, 975.
$C_{11}H_{14}O$ *l*-Phenyl β-*n*-butyl ketone, racemisation and hydrogen exchange of, 80.
$C_{11}H_{14}O_2$ *p*-Xyloquinol allyl ether, 1381.
$C_{11}H_{14}O_3$ 2:5-Dihydroxy-*n*-propylacetophenones, 2070.
2:5-Dihydroxy*iso*valerophenone, 2068.
$C_{11}H_{14}O_4$ 2-Hydroxy-4:6-dimethoxy-5-methylacetophenone, 308.
$C_{11}H_{14}N_4$ 4:6-Diamino-3′:4′:5′:6′-tetrahydropyrido(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazole, 1300.
$C_{11}H_{16}O_2$ 2:5-Dimethoxy-*n*-propylbenzene, 2070.
$C_{11}H_{16}O_5$ Ethyl 4-methoxy*cyclo*hexanone-2-glyoxylate, and its copper salt, 60.
$C_{11}H_{18}O_2$ γ-(1-Hydroxy-2-methyl*cyclo*hexyl)butyrolactone, 663.
Methyl 1:3:4-trimethyl-Δ^3-tetrahydrobenzoate, 17.
$C_{11}H_{18}O_4$ γ-(2-Keto-5-methoxy*cyclo*hexyl)butyric acid, 60.
$C_{11}H_{20}O$ 9-Methyl-1-decalol, 664.
$C_{11}H_{20}O_6$ 2-Methyl 3:4-*iso*propylidene α-methylgalactoside, 1199.
$C_{11}H_{20}O_7$ 2:3:4-Trimethyl *d*-glycuronoside methyl ester, 1180.
$C_{11}H_{22}O_5$ Tetramethyl β-methylaltropyranoside, 1420.
Tetramethyl β-methylhexoside, 1093.

11 III

$C_{11}H_4O_4N_4$ 4:6-Dinitropyrido(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazole, 1298.
$C_{11}H_7O_2N$ 1-Hydroxy-α-naphthoxazole, 326.
2-Hydroxy-β-naphthoxazole, 327.
$C_{11}H_7O_2N_3$ Nitropyrido(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazole, 1299.
$C_{11}H_7O_6N_5$ *N*-2′:4′:6′-Trinitrophenyl-2-aminopyridine, 1298.
$C_{11}H_8ON_2$ 1-Amino-α-naphthoxazole, 325.
2-Amino-β-naphthoxazole, 326.
$C_{11}H_8O_2N_2$ 2:2′-Dipyridyl-6-carboxylic acid, 1669.
$C_{11}H_8O_3N_4$ Nitroaminopyrido(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazole, 1299.
$C_{11}H_8O_4N_4$ *N*-2′:4′-Dinitrophenyl-2-aminopyridine, 1297.
$C_{11}H_9O_3N$ Methyl phthalimideneacetate, 5.
$C_{11}H_{10}O_2Br_4$ Dibromocroweacin dibromide, 757.
$C_{11}H_{10}O_8N_4$ 3:5-Dinitrobenzoylglycylglycine, 1399.
$C_{11}H_{10}NCl$ 4-Chloromethylquinaldine, and its picrate, 975.
$C_{11}H_{11}ON$ 4-Hydroxymethylquinaldine, 975.
$C_{11}H_{11}ON_3$ 1-Hydroxy-3-β-naphthyl-1-methyltriazen, and its metallic salts, 1349.
$C_{11}H_{11}O_2N$ α-Cyano-γ-phenylbutyric acid, 2010.
$C_{11}H_{11}O_4Cl$ Ethyl 6-chloropiperonylacetate, 1782.
$C_{11}H_{11}O_4Br$ Ethyl 6-bromopiperonylacetate, 1782.
$C_{11}H_{11}O_5N$ Methyl nitro-3-methoxycinnamates, 172.
$C_{11}H_{12}O_5N_2$ Ethyl nitro-3-acetamidobenzoates, 1038.
$C_{11}H_{13}O_2N$ Methyl tetrahydroquinoline-2-carboxylate, 1318.
$C_{11}H_{13}O_3N$ Ethyl *m*-acetamidobenzoate, 382.
6-Methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline-3-carboxylic acid, 175.
$C_{11}H_{13}O_3N_3$ Tetrahydro-γ-pyrone *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 1216.
$C_{11}H_{13}O_3Cl$ γ-Chloro-α-veratrylacetone, 805.
$C_{11}H_{13}O_3Br$ α-Bromopropioveratrone, 811.
$C_{11}H_{13}O_4N$ 5-Acetamido-2-methoxyphenyl acetate, 374.
$C_{11}H_{16}O_{12}N_2$ 2:6-Diacetyl β-methylglucoside 3:4-dinitrate, 835.
$C_{11}H_{17}ON_3$ 5-Keto-8-methylhydrindane semicarbazone, 1098.
Δ^2-α-Octalone semicarbazone, 1779.
$C_{11}H_{17}O_3N_3$ γ-2-Keto*cyclo*hexenylbutyric acid semicarbazone, 61.
$C_{11}H_{17}O_4N$ 2-Furyl β-di-(β-hydroxyethyl)aminoethyl ketone, hydrochloride of, 1055.
$C_{11}H_{19}ON_3$ *cis*-8-Methyl-6-hydrindanone semicarbazone, 670.
$C_{11}H_{19}O_2N$ Methyl decahydroquinoline-2-carboxylate, 1318.
$C_{11}H_{23}O_6N$ Pentamethyl gluconamide, 1978.
$C_{11}H_{23}ClS$ Methyl 10-chlorodecyl sulphide, 1894.
$C_{11}H_{24}OS$ Methyl 10-hydroxydecyl sulphide, 1894.
$C_{11}H_{26}N_2I$ Triethyltrimethylenetriamine ethiodide, 1312.

11 IV

$C_{11}H_{10}ON_2S$ 1-Hydroxy-2-naphthylthiourea, 324.
2-Hydroxy-1-naphthylthiourea, 326.
$C_{11}H_{11}O_3NBr_2$ Ethyl 3:5-dibromo-*o*-acetamidobenzoate, 382.
$C_{11}H_{13}O_3NBr$ Ethyl α-bromo-β-hydroxy-β-*p*-nitrophenylpropionate, 659.
$C_{11}H_{13}O_6N_2S$ 2:4-Dinitrobenzenesulphonylpiperidide, 1621.
$C_{11}H_{15}O_4N_2S$ 2-Nitro-4-piperidinobenzenesulphonamide, 1621.
$C_{11}H_{15}O_5N_2As$ Oxanilo-*n*-propylamide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its sodium salt, 443.
$C_{11}H_{16}O_4NAs$ Phenylaceto-*n*-propylamide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its salts, 472.

11 V

$C_{11}H_{13}O_4N_2ClS$ 4-Chloro-2-nitrobenzenesulphonylpiperidide, 1621.
$C_{11}H_{15}O_2N_2ClS$ 4-Chloro-2-piperidinobenzenesulphonamide, 1620.

C_{12} Group.

12 II

$C_{12}H_{16}$ 1:2:3:4-Tetrahydrodimethylnaphthalenes, 1307.
$C_{12}H_{20}$ 1:3:4-Trimethyl-1-*iso*propenyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexene, 18.
$C_{12}H_{24}$ 1:2:4-Trimethyl-4-*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexane, 17.

$C_{12}H_4N_4$ 6:6-Dicyano-2:2′-dipyridyl, 1669.
$C_{12}H_6O_7$ 5-Methoxycoumarin-3:8-dicarboxylic acid, 1833.
$C_{12}H_8N_2$ Phenazine, configuration of, 404.
$C_{12}H_8S_2$ Thianthren, configuration of, 404.
$C_{12}H_8Se_2$ Selenanthren, configuration of, 704.
$C_{12}H_{10}O$ Diphenyl ether, dipole moment and oxygen valency angle of, 1869.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_2$ *d-trans*-Acenaphthylene glycol, 191.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_4$ 5-Hydroxy-6-acetyl-4-methylcoumarin, 232.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_5$ 5:7-Dihydroxyacetyl-4-methylcoumarin, 1428.
Ethyl 5-hydroxycoumarin-3-carboxylate, 1831.
Methyl 5-hydroxy-4-methylcoumarin-6-carboxylate, 230.
$C_{12}H_{10}N_2$ Azobenzene, magnetic anisotropy of, 365.
cis-Azobenzene, 879.
trans-Azobenzene, solubility of, in solutions of cetylpyridinium salts, 1968.
Azobenzene, *cis*- and *trans*-forms of, and their conversion, 633.
3-Methyl-3-*iso*carboline, 2014.
3′-Methylpyrido(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazole, 1302.
$C_{12}H_{11}N_3$ Amino-3′-methylpyrido(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazole, 1301.
2:2′-Dimethylquin(3:4:5′:4′)iminazole, and its salts, 975.
$C_{12}H_{11}I$ 4-Iodo-1-ethylnaphthalene, 403.
$C_{12}H_{12}O$ 6:7-Dimethyl-1-naphthol, 1310.
$C_{12}H_{12}O_3$ 5-Hydroxy-4-methyl-6-ethylcoumarin, 232.
5-Hydroxy-4-methyl-8-ethylcoumarin, 1068.
6-Methoxy-3:4-dihydro-β-naphthoic acid, 2003.
$C_{12}H_{12}O_4$ 4:6-Dimethoxy-2-formyl-3-methylcoumarin, 307.
$C_{12}H_{12}N_4$ 4:6-Diamino-3′-methylpyrido(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazole, 1301.
$C_{12}H_{14}O_2$ 2-Ethoxybenzylideneacetone, 1573.
6-Hydroxy-2:2:4-trimethyl-Δ^3-chromen, 1381.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydroacenaphthylene glycols, 191.
$C_{12}H_{14}O_3$ $\Delta^{4:10}$-Octahydronaphthalene-1:2-dicarboxylic anhydride, 62.
$C_{12}H_{14}O_4$ 2:6-Dimethoxy-β-methylcinnamic acid, 237.
Parsley apiole, 1606.
$C_{12}H_{14}N_2$ 4-Aminodimethylquinaldines, 1087.
$\alpha\beta$-Bis-2-pyridylaminoethane, and its dihydrochloride, 1192.
$C_{12}H_{16}N_2$ 3:4-Diaminodimethylquinaldines, and their picrates, 975.
$C_{12}H_{16}O$ 1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-2:3-dimethyl-6-naphthol, 1309.
$C_{12}H_{16}O_2$ ψ-Cumoquinol allyl ether, 1381.
5-Hydroxy-2:4:6:7-tetramethylcoumaran, 1381.
6-Hydroxy-2:2:4-trimethylchroman, 1381.
$C_{12}H_{16}O_3$ 2-Hydroxy-5-methoxy-*n*-valerophenone, 2066.
4-Methoxyphenyl valerate, 2066.
Methyl β-hydroxy-β-benzyl-*n*-butyrate, 1856.
$C_{12}H_{16}O_4$ $\Delta^{4:10}$-Octahydronaphthalene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, 62.
$C_{12}H_{17}N$ 5-Amino-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-6:7-dimethylnaphthalene, 1308.
$C_{12}H_{18}O_2$ 2-Hydroxy-5-methoxy-*n*-amylbenzene, 2066.
$C_{12}H_{20}O_2$ Ethyl 2:4:5-trimethyl-Δ^4-tetrahydrobenzoate, 19.
1:2:4-Trimethyl-1:4-*endo*ethylene*cyclo*hexane-5-carboxylic acid, 290.
$C_{12}H_{20}O_4$ Ethyl 3:3-dimethyl*cyclo*butane-1:1-dicarboxylate, 1213.
Hydrocamphorylacetic acid, 1999.
$C_{12}H_{20}O_5$ Ethyl methyl-β-acetylethylmalonate, 2006.
$C_{12}H_{22}O$ 2-Methyl-1-Δ^6-*n*-pentenyl*cyclo*hexanol, 662.
1:3:4-Trimethyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexenyldimethylcarbinol, 18.
$C_{12}H_{22}O_2$ Ethyl 2:2-dimethyl*cyclo*hexylacetate, 775.
$C_{12}H_{22}O_3$ Ethyl 1-hydroxy-2:2-dimethyl*cyclo*hexyl acetate, 775, 777.
$C_{12}H_{22}O_6$ 2:6-Dimethyl 3:4-*iso*propylidene α-methylgalactoside, 1199.
$C_{12}H_{22}Br_2$ 1:2-Dibromo-1:2:4-trimethyl-4-*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexane, 16.

12 III

$C_{12}H_8O_2N_2$ Phenazine di-*N*-oxide, 483.
$C_{12}H_8O_3N_2$ 1-Hydroxyphenazine di-*N*-oxide, 483.

$C_{12}H_8O_4N_2$ 4:4′-Dinitrodiphenyl, dipole moment of, 1878.
2:2′-Dipyridyl-6:6′-dicarboxylic acid, 1669.
$C_{12}H_8O_4N_4$ 4:6-Dinitro-3′-methylpyrido(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazole, 1301.
$C_{12}H_8O_5N$ 2-Cyano-2-phenyl*cyclo*pentane-1:3-dione, 805.
1-Keto-2-methyl-1:2-dihydro-α-naphthoxazole, 326.
2-Keto-1-methyl-1:2-dihydro-β-naphthoxazole, 327.
$C_{12}H_9O_2Cl$ 5-Chloro-6-methoxy-2-naphthaldehyde, 2012.
$C_{12}H_9O_2Br$ Methyl 1-bromo-2-naphthoate, 1836.
$C_{12}H_9O_2N_3$ Nitro-3′-methylpyrido(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazole, 1301.
$C_{12}H_9O_2Cl$ 5-Chloro-6-methoxy-2-naphthoic acid, 2012.
$C_{12}H_9O_4N_3$ 3:4′-Dinitrodiphenylamine, 2055.
$C_{12}H_9O_6N_5$ *N*-Picryl-2-amino-3-methylpyridine, 1301.
N-2′:4′:6′-Trinitrophenyl-*N*-methyl-2-aminopyridine, 1298.
$C_{12}H_{10}ON_2$ 1-Imino-2-methyl-1:2-dihydro-α-naphthoxazole, 325.
2-Imino-1-methyl-1:2-dihydro-β-naphthoxazole, 326.
1-Methylamino-α-naphthoxazole, 325.
2-Methylamino-β-naphthoxazole, 326.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_3N_4$ Nitroamino-3′-methylpyrido(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazole, 1301.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_3N_2$ 3-Hydroxy-2-naphthoylurea, 426.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_3S$ Hydroxydiphenylsulphones, 902.
$C_{12}H_{11}O_2N$ 4-Nitro-1-ethylnaphthalene, 403.
$C_{12}H_{11}O_4N$ 5-Hydroxy-6-acetyl-4-methylcoumarin oxime, 232.
$C_{12}H_{11}O_6N$ Nitro-4-methyldaphnetin dimethyl ether, 1608.
Nitro-γ-(3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl)butyrolactone, 806.
$C_{12}H_{11}O_6N_3$ 3:5-Dinitrobenzoyl-*dl*-proline, 1400.
$C_{12}H_{11}N_2I$ 3-Carboline methiodide, 2014.
$C_{12}H_{12}OBr_2$ 2:2-Dibromo-1-keto-6:7-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 1310.
$C_{12}H_{12}O_3S$ 2:3-Dimethylnaphthalene-5-sulphonic acid, barium salt, 1310.
$C_{12}H_{13}ON$ 5:7-Dimethyl-4-hydroxyquinaldine, and its picrate, 976.
$C_{12}H_{13}OBr$ 2-Bromo-1-keto-6:7-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 1310.
$C_{12}H_{14}ON_2$ 4-Aminoethoxyquinaldines, 1087.
$C_{12}H_{14}O_2N_2$ Ethyl 6-methoxy-3:4-dihydro-β-naphthoate hydrazide, 2003.
r-α-Methylamino-β-3-indolylpropionic acid, 1911.
$C_{12}H_{14}O_3N_2$ *r*-6-Methoxytryptophan, 97.
$C_{12}H_{14}O_4N_4$ Dinitrosodi-*n*-propionyl-1:4-phenylenediamine, 1371.
$C_{12}H_{15}OBr$ *p-tert.*-Butylphenacyl bromide, 447.
$C_{12}H_{16}O_2N_2$ Di-*n*-propionyl-1:4-phenylenediamine, 1371.
$C_{12}H_{16}O_3S$ 1:2:3:4-Tetrahydrodimethylnaphthalenesulphonic acids, salts, 1307.
$C_{12}H_{17}ON_3$ 1-Keto-9-methylhexahydronaphthalene semicarbazone, 61.
$C_{12}H_{17}O_3N$ 2-Furyl β-piperidinoethyl ketone, hydrochloride of, 1055.
$C_{12}H_{19}ON_3$ 9-Methyl-1-octalone semicarbazone, 664.
$C_{12}H_{19}O_3N$ Tiglylnortropëine, and its salts, 1688.
$C_{12}H_{21}ON_3$ 1-Acetyl-1:3:4-trimethyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexene semicarbazone, 18.
$C_{12}H_{21}O_3N$ *dl*-α-Methylbutyrylnortropëine, and its salts, 1688.
*iso*Valerylnortropëine, and its salts, 1688.
$C_{12}H_{23}O_6N$ 2:4:6-Trimethyl-3-acetamidomethylglucosides, 1814.
$C_{12}H_{25}OCl$ 12-Chlorododecyl alcohol, 1680.

12 IV

$C_{12}H_7O_6N_4Cl$ 3-Chloro-2:4:6-trinitrodiphenylamine, 892.
$C_{12}H_8O_2N_2Cu$ Copper 2:2′-dihydroxyazobenzene, 301.
$C_{12}H_8N_4S_2Pd$ Dithiocyanatobis(butylphosphine)-μ-dithiocyanatodipalladium, 1954.
$C_{12}H_9ONS$ 2-Thio-1-methyl-1:2-dihydro-β-naphthoxazole, 327.
$C_{12}H_9OIS$ Iododiphenyl sulphoxides, 213.
$C_{12}H_9O_3NS$ *m*-Nitrodiphenyl sulphide, 213.
$C_{12}H_9O_3ClS$ 5-Chloro-2-hydroxydiphenylsulphone, 902.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_3N_2S$ Azobenzene-4-sulphonic acid, cupric salt, 302.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_4N_2S$ Nitrobenzenesulphonanilides, and their sodium salts, 889.
$C_{12}H_{11}O_2NS$ 3-Aminodiphenylsulphone, 902.
$C_{12}H_{13}O_3NS$ 2:3-Dimethylnaphthalene-5-sulphonamide, 1310.
$C_{12}H_{14}ON_4S$ Thiochrome, synthesis of, 26.
$C_{12}H_{16}O_4N_2S$ 2-Nitro-4-piperidinophenylmethylsulphones, 1620.
$C_{12}H_{17}ONS$ 2-Thienyl β-piperidinoethyl ketone, hydrochloride of, 1054.
$C_{12}H_{17}O_3NS$ 1:2:3:4-Tetrahydrodimethylnaphthalenesulphonamides, 1307.
$C_{12}H_{25}O_2BrTe$ Ethyldi-*n*-butyltelluretine bromide, 344.
$C_{12}H_{25}O_8N_3S_4$ Tetrakisacetoxymethyl*cyclo*tetrathioimine, 1597.

12 V

$C_{12}H_4O_5NCl_3S$ 2:4:6-Trichlorophenyl *o*-nitrobenzenesulphonate, 2056.
$C_{12}H_6O_6N_2Cl_2S$ 4:4′-Dichloro-2:3′-dinitrodiphenylsulphone, 1621.
$C_{12}H_7O_3NCl_2S$ 4:4′-Dichloro-2-nitrodiphenyl sulphide, 1621.
$C_{12}H_7O_5NCl_2S$ 4:4′-Dichloro-2-nitrodiphenylsulphone, 1621.
$C_{12}H_8O_3NCl_3S$ 2:4:6-Trichlorophenyl *o*-aminobenzenesulphonate, 2056.

$C_{12}H_{10}O_3NFS$ Benzenesulphon-*p*-fluoroanilide, 1417.
$C_{12}H_{16}O_2NClS$ 4-Chloro-2-piperidinophenylmethylsulphone, 1620.

C_{13} Group.

$C_{13}H_{10}O_2$ 4-Hydroxy-3′-keto-1:2-*cyclo*pentenonaphthalene, 1393.
$C_{13}H_{10}O_4$ 6-Methoxy-3:4-dihydronaphthalene-1:2-dicarboxylic anhydride, 2004.
$C_{13}H_{11}N_3$ Diaminoacridines, 25.
$C_{13}H_{11}Cl$ 4′-Chloro-2-methyldiphenyl, 116.
$C_{13}H_{12}O_3$ 3-Phenyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*penten-1-one-2-acetic acid, 1392.
$C_{13}H_{12}O_4$ 5-Hydroxy-6-acetyl-4:7-dimethylcoumarin, 1427.
$C_{13}H_{12}O_5$ 7-Acetoxy-6-methoxy-4-methylcoumarin, 374.
7-Hydroxy-6-methoxy-8-acetyl-4-methylcoumarin, 374.
5-Hydroxy-4-methyl-8-ethylcoumarin-6-carboxylic acid, 1067.
$C_{13}H_{12}N_2$ *cis*-Benzeneazo-*p*-toluene, 879.
3-Ethyl-3-*iso*carboline, 2014.
$C_{13}H_{14}O_2$ 3-Phenyl*cyclo*pentan-1-ol-2-acetolactone, 1393.
$C_{13}H_{14}O_3$ 7-Methoxy-4-methyl-8-ethylcoumarin, 1428.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-3:1-*endo*methyleneoxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 807.
$C_{13}H_{14}O_4$ 4:6-Dimethoxy-2-formyl-3:5-dimethylcoumarone, 309.
$C_{13}H_{14}O_5$ 4:6-Dimethoxy-3:5-dimethylcoumarone-2-carboxylic acid, 308.
4:6-Dimethoxy-3-methylcoumarone-2-acetic acid, 308.
6-Methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, 2005.
$C_{13}H_{16}O_2$ 2-*n*-Propoxybenzylideneacetone, 1573.
$C_{13}H_{16}O_3$ Ethylvanillylideneacetones, 1569.
1-Keto-6:7-dimethoxy-3-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 807.
7-Methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylacetic acid, 697.
$C_{13}H_{16}O_4$ γ-(3:4-Dimethoxybenzyl)butyrolactone, 806.
γ-Veratryl-β-methylbutyrolactone, 805.
$C_{13}H_{16}O_5$ γ-Keto-δ-veratrylvaleric acid, 806.
β-Veratroyl-*n*-butyric acid, 811.
γ-Veratroyl-*n*-butyric acid, 808.
$C_{13}H_{17}N$ 5:6-Benzo-1:2:3:4:7:8-hexahydropyridocolines, 1319.
$C_{13}H_{18}O_2$ Duroquinol allyl ether, 258.
Ethyl β-benzyl-*n*-butyrate, 1857.
$C_{13}H_{18}O_3$ 2:5-Dimethoxy*iso*valerophenone, 2069.
$C_{13}H_{18}O_4$ δ-Veratrylvaleric acid, 808.
$C_{13}H_{20}O_2$ 2:5-Dimethoxy-*n*-amylbenzene, 2067.
2:5-Dimethoxy*iso*amylbenzene, 2069.
$C_{13}H_{22}O_3$ Ethyl 6-methyl-3-*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexanone-2-carboxylate, 513.
$C_{13}H_{22}O_4$ Ethyl *cis*-1-methyl*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylate-2-acetate, 671.
Methyl 2-methyl*cyclo*hexane-1:1-diacetate, 1337.
$C_{13}H_{22}O_7$ 2:3-Oxidodiethylidene-4:6-ethylidene α- and β-methylglucosides, 794.
$C_{13}H_{23}N$ 5:6-Benzododecahydropyridocolines, 1319.
$C_{13}H_{24}O$ Methyl α-1:3:4-trimethyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexenylisopropyl ether, 18.
$C_{13}H_{32}N_4$ Tetrakisdimethylaminomethylmethane, and its salts, 1592.

13 III

$C_{13}H_7OCl$ 3-Chlorofluorenone, 115.
$C_{13}H_7OBr$ 4-Bromofluorenone, 1375.
Bromofluorenones, 115.
$C_{13}H_7O_3Cl_3$ 2:4:6-Trichlorophenyl salicylate, 1898.
$C_{13}H_7O_5N_3$ 2:4-Dinitroacridone, 25.
$C_{13}H_8O_2Se$ Phenoxselenine-2-carboxylic acid, and its salts, 33.
$C_{13}H_8O_2Te$ Phenoxtellurine-2-carboxylic acid, and its salts, 41.
$C_{13}H_8O_3Se$ 2-Carboxyphenoxselenine 10-oxide, 36.
$C_{13}H_8O_7N_2$ 2-*op*-Dinitrophenoxybenzoic acid, 2054.
4-Nitrophenyl 5-nitro-2-hydroxybenzoate, 1898.
$C_{13}H_9O_2Cl$ Chlorodiphenyl-2-carboxylic acids, 115.
$C_{13}H_9O_2Br$ 5-Bromodiphenyl-2-carboxylic acid, 115.
$C_{13}H_9O_2Na$ Sodium phenyl salicylate, 1900.
$C_{13}H_9O_4N$ 4-Nitrodiphenyl-2-carboxylic acid, 115.
$C_{13}H_9O_5N$ 4′-Nitro-2-carboxydiphenyl ether, 1899.
$C_{13}H_9O_6N_3$ 2-*op*-Dinitrophenoxybenzamide, 2054.
Dinitrodiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acids, 24.
Salicylo-2′:4′-dinitroanilide, 2055.
$C_{13}H_{10}OTe$ 2-Methylphenoxtellurine, 40.
$C_{13}H_{10}O_2N_2$ 1-Acetamido-α-naphthoxazole, 325.
2-Acetamido-β-naphthoxazole, 326.
Azobenzene-*o*-carboxylic acid, and its cupric salt, 300.
$C_{13}H_{10}O_4N_2$ 2-*p*-Nitrophenoxybenzamide, 2054.
$C_{13}H_{10}O_5Se$ 4′-Carboxydiphenyl ether 2-seleninic acid, 33.
$C_{13}H_{10}O_6N_4$ γ-Resorcylaldehyde 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1831.
$C_{13}H_{10}N_3Br$ 6(or 7)-Bromo-3-2′:4′-diaminophenyl-1:2:4-benztriazine, 1843.
$C_{13}H_{11}ON_3$ 1:7-Diaminoacridone, 25.

$C_{13}H_{11}OF$ Fluorophenyl benzyl ethers, 1416.
$C_{13}H_{11}O_2N_3$ 5-(3′-Indolal)-1-methylhydantoin, 1911.
$C_{13}H_{11}O_3N$ 2-Amino-4′-carboxydiphenyl ether, 33.
1-Ketotetrahydrocarboxylic acid, 9.
6-Methoxy-3:4-dihydronaphthalene-1:2-dicarboxylimide, 2004.
$C_{13}H_{11}O_2N_3$ 5-(6′-Methoxyindolal)hydantoin, 100.
$C_{13}H_{12}ON_2$ Harmine, synthesis of, 97.
$C_{13}H_{12}O_3S$ 2-Hydroxy-5-methyldiphenylsulphone, 902.
Methoxydiphenylsulphones, 901.
$C_{13}H_{13}ON$ 1-Ketomethyltetrahydrocarbazoles, 9.
$C_{13}H_{13}ON_3$ 1-Hydroxy-3-*p*-tolyl-1-phenyltriazen, 1350.
$C_{13}H_{13}O_2N_3$ 2′:4′-Diaminodiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, 24.
5-(3′-Indolylmethyl)-1-methylhydantoin, 1911.
$C_{13}H_{13}O_3N_3$ 5-(6′-Methoxyindolylmethyl)hydantoin, 100.
$C_{13}H_{13}O_9N_5$ 3:5-Dinitrobenzoyldiglycylglycine, 1400.
$C_{13}H_{13}N_2I$ 3-Carboline ethiodide, 2015.
$C_{13}H_{14}O_2N_2$ 3-Methyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydro-4-carboline-5-carboxylic acid, 101.
$C_{13}H_{14}O_2N_2$ *cyclo*Hexane-1:2-dione 1-*o*-carboxyphenylhydrazone, 8.
$C_{13}H_{14}O_4N_4$ Δ^1-Methyl*cyclo*hexen-3-one 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1779.
$C_{13}H_{15}ON$ 1-Keto-5:6-benzo-1:2:3:4:7:8-hexahydropyridocoline, 1319.
$C_{13}H_{15}O_2N$ Ethyl α-cyano-γ-phenylbutyrate, 2010.
$C_{13}H_{15}O_6N$ Nitro-γ-(3:4-dimethoxybenzyl)butyrolactone, 806.
$C_{13}H_{15}O_7N_3$ ε-3:5-Dinitrobenzamidohexoic acid, 1400.
$C_{13}H_{16}ON_2$ *cyclo*Hexane-1:2-dione 1-*m*-tolylhydrazone, 8.
4-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-1:2-dione 2-phenylhydrazone, 8.
$C_{13}H_{17}ON$ 1-Dimethylamino-5-phenyl-Δ^4-penten-3-one, hydrochloride of, 1238.
$C_{13}H_{17}OBr$ β-(7-Methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthyl)ethyl bromide, 697.
$C_{13}H_{19}ON$ αα-Dimethylvaleranilide, 468.
α-Methyl-α-ethylbutyranilide, 468.
$C_{13}H_{19}ON_3$ *p-tert.*-Butylacetophenone semicarbazone, 447.
$C_{13}H_{19}O_3N_3$ 2-Hydroxy-5-methoxy*iso*valerophenone semicarbazone, 2069.
$C_{13}H_{19}O_5Cl$ Triacetyl α-methylhexoside chlorohydrin, 475.
$C_{13}H_{21}ON$ 1-Ketododecahydro-5:6-benzpyridocoline, 1318.
$C_{13}H_{21}O_2N$ 2-Furyl β-di-*n*-propylaminoethyl ketone, hydrochloride of, 1055.
$C_{13}H_{22}O_2N_2$ γ-2-Carbethoxy-4-methylpiperidinobutyronitrile, 1185.
$C_{13}H_{23}ON_3$ 5-Aldehydo-1:2:4-trimethyl-1:4-*endo*ethylene*cyclo*hexane, 290.
$C_{13}H_{23}O_2N$ *dl*-α-Methylbutyryltropëine, and its salts, 1689.
$C_{13}H_{23}O_7N$ 4-Acetyl 2:6-dimethyl 3-acetamido-β-methylglucoside, 1814.
$C_{13}H_{24}O_4N_6$ Methyl α-acetonyl-γ-acetyl-α-methylpropionate disemicarbazone, 18.
$C_{13}H_{36}NI$ Thujyltrimethylammonium iodides, 2020.
$C_{13}H_{27}ClS$ Methyl 12-chlorododecyl sulphide, 1894.
$C_{13}H_{28}OS$ Methyl 12-hydroxydodecyl sulphide, 1894.
$C_{13}H_{28}O_2S$ Methyl 10-(β-hydroxyethoxy)decyl sulphide, 1895.

13 IV

$C_{13}H_8O_3Cl_2Se$ 6:8-Dichlorophenoxselenine-2-carboxylic acid, 35.
$C_{13}H_7O_4N_2Cl$ 5-Chloro-2:7-dinitroacridine, 25.
$C_{13}H_7O_5NCl_2$ 2′:4′-Dichloro-2-nitro-4-carboxydiphenyl ether, 34.
$C_{13}H_8O_3Cl_2Te$ 2-Carboxyphenoxtellurine 10:10-dichloride, 40.
$C_{13}H_8O_5NCl$ 4-Chloro-4′-nitro-2-carboxydiphenyl ether, 1899.
4-Nitrophenyl 5-chloro-2-hydroxybenzoate, 1898.
$C_{13}H_8O_5Cl_2Se$ 2′:4′-Dichloro-4-carboxydiphenyl ether 2-seleninic acid, 35.
$C_{13}H_9OClTe$ 2-Chloro-8-methylphenoxtellurine, 39.
$C_{13}H_9OCl_2As$ 8:10-Dichloro-2-methylphenoxarsine, 1002.
$C_{13}H_9O_2NCu$ Cupric salicylidene-*o*-aminophenol, 302.
$C_{13}H_9O_3NCl_2$ 2′:4′-Dichloro-2-amino-4-carboxydiphenyl ether, 34.
$C_{13}H_9O_3ClHg$ 2-Chloromercuri-4′-carboxydiphenyl ether, 40.
$C_{13}H_9O_3Cl_2Te$ 4′-Carboxydiphenyl ether 2-telluritrichloride, 40.
$C_{13}H_9O_4NS_2$ 2-Keto-1-benzenesulphonyl-1:2-dihydrobenz*iso*thiazole *S*-oxide, 2116.
$C_{13}H_9O_5NS_2$ Benzenesulphonyl-*o*-benzoicsulphinides, 2117.
$C_{13}H_9O_9N_2S$ 3:5-Dinitrobenzoylsulphanilic acid, sodium salt, 1401.
$C_{13}H_{10}OClF$ *p*-Fluorophenyl *p*-chlorobenzyl ether, 1416.
$C_{13}H_{10}OCl_2Te$ 2-Methylphenoxtellurine 10:10-dichloride, 40.
$C_{13}H_{10}OBrF$ Fluorophenyl *p*-bromobenzyl ethers, 1416.
$C_{13}H_{10}O_3NF$ Fluorophenyl nitrobenzyl ethers, 1416.
$C_{13}H_{10}O_3ClAs$ 8-Chloro-2-methylphenoxarsonic acid, 1002.
$C_{13}H_{11}OClHg$ 2-Chloromercuri-4′-methyldiphenyl ether, 39.
$C_{13}H_{11}OCl_2Te$ 4′-Methyldiphenyl ether 2-telluritrichloride, 39.
$C_{13}H_{11}O_3N_2Br$ *o*-Nitrophenacylpyridinium bromide, 447.
$C_{13}H_{11}O_3ClS$ 5-Chloro-2-methoxydiphenylsulphone, 902.
$C_{13}H_{11}O_4SNa$ Sodium phenyl 4-hydroxytoluene-3-sulphonate, 1899
$C_{13}H_{11}O_6NS$ 2-Nitrophenyl 4-hydroxytoluene-3-sulphonate, 1899.
$C_{13}H_{12}O_4N_2S$ 2-Hydroxy-5-methylazobenzenesulphonic acids, cupric salts, 303.
$C_{13}H_{12}O_4ClAs$ 5-Chloro-2-*p*-tolyloxyphenylarsonic acid, 1002.

$C_{13}H_{12}O_5N_2S$ 4-Hydroxytoluene-3-sulphon-*o*-nitroanilide, 2055.
4-*o*-Nitrophenoxy-*m*-toluenesulphonamide, 2055.
$C_{13}H_{14}O_4N_2S$ 3-Carboline methosulphate, 2014.
$C_{13}H_{17}O_5N_2As$ Oxanilopiperidide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its sodium salt, 443.
$C_{13}H_{18}O_4NAs$ Phenylacetopiperidide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its sodium salt, 472.
$C_{13}H_{19}O_4NS_2$ *N*-2′:4′-Bismethylsulphonylphenylpiperidine, 905.

13 V

$C_{13}H_8O_2NClS$ 4-Chloro-2-nitrophenyl thiolbenzoate, 1621.
$C_{13}H_{10}O_5NClS$ 4-*o*-Nitrophenoxytoluene-3-sulphonyl chloride, 1899.
$C_{13}H_{12}O_4NClS_2$ 2-Chlorosulphonyl-4-methylsulphonylanilide, 904.

C_{14} Group.

$C_{14}H_{10}$ Anthracene, configuration of, 404.
Tolane, magnetic anisotropy of, 365.
$C_{14}H_{12}$ 9:10-Dihydroanthracene, configuration of, 404; crystal structure of, 1074.
Stilbene, isomerism of, 2078; magnetic anisotropy of, 365.
$C_{14}H_{14}$ 3′-Methyl-4:5-benzhydrindene, 1099.
$C_{14}H_{16}$ 2-Methyl-β-phenylethyl*cyclo*pentenes, 675.
3′-Methyl-6:7:8:9-tetrahydro-4:5-benzhydrindene, 1099.
$C_{14}H_{20}$ αβ-Di-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexenylethylene, 989.

14 II

$C_{14}H_6O_3$ 4-Phenylphthalic anhydride, 1388.
$C_{14}H_8N_2$ 4:4′-Dicyanodiphenyl, dipole moment of, 1878.
$C_{14}H_8N_6$ Diphenyl-4:4′-bisdiazocyanides, dipole moments of, 1878.
$C_{14}H_{10}O$ Diphenylketen, additive compounds of, 1925.
$C_{14}H_{10}O_4$ Diphenyl-2:6-dicarboxylic acid, 1567.
3-Phenylphthalic acid, 1389.
$C_{14}H_{10}Cl_2$ Dichlorostilbene, isomerism of, 2083.
$C_{14}H_{11}O_2$ Substance, from *cyclo*hexylideneacetaldehyde and 4-acetoxy*cyclo*hexanone, 545.
$C_{14}H_{11}Cl$ Chlorostilbene, isomerism of, 2082.
$C_{14}H_{12}O$ Deoxybenzoin, condensation of, with salicylaldehyde, 1582.
1-Methyldihydrophenalene-7-one, 1993.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_4$ β-(6-Hydroxy-2-naphthoyl)propionic acid, 2012.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_5$ 5-Acetoxy-6-acetyl-4-methylcoumarin, 232.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_6$ Methyl 5-acetoxy-4-methylcoumarin-6-carboxylate, 231.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_7$ Ethyl 5-hydroxy-6-carbomethoxycoumarin-3-carboxylate, 1830.
$C_{14}H_{12}N_2$ 3-Amino-9-methylphenanthridine, hydrochloride of, 393.
9-Methylaminophenanthridine, and its salts, 396.
$C_{14}H_{12}Cl_2$ 4:4′-Dichloro-2:2′-dimethyldiphenyl, 970.
$C_{14}H_{13}N$ 2-Styryl-4-methylpyridine, and its picrate, 478.
$C_{14}H_{14}O$ 7-Hydroxy-1-methyldihydrophenalene, 1993.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_2$ β-2-Methyl-1-naphthylpropionic acid, 1993.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_4$ 5-Acetoxy-4-methyl-8-ethylcoumarin, 1068.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_5$ 6:7-Methylenedioxy-3:1-*endo*methyleneoxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, 807.
Methyl 5-hydroxy-4-methyl-8-ethylcoumarin-6-carboxylate, 1067.
$C_{14}H_{14}N_2$ Azotoluenes, 879.
$C_{14}H_{16}O_2$ 1:4-Diketodecahydrophenanthrene, 62.
6:7-Dimethoxy-1:3-dimethylnaphthalene, 808.
$C_{14}H_{16}O_3$ Ethyl 6-methoxy-3:4-dihydro-β-naphthoate, 2003.
$C_{14}H_{16}O_5$ 4:6-Benzylidene 2:3-anhydro-β-methylalloside, 1092.
O-Dimethylpyrousnic acid, 309.
$C_{14}H_{16}O_7$ 3:4:6-Triacetoxy-2-methoxytoluene, 440.
$C_{14}H_{18}O$ 2-Methyl-2-β-phenylethyl*cyclo*pentanone, 675.
$C_{14}H_{18}O_2$ (−)-*n*-Propylallylcarbinyl benzoate, 2106.
$C_{14}H_{18}O_3$ 6:7-Dimethoxy-3:1-*endo*methyleneoxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 807.
$C_{14}H_{18}O_4$ 2:6-Dimethoxy-β-methyl-3-ethylcinnamic acid, 1068.
$C_{14}H_{18}O_5$ Ethyl α-veratroylpropionate, 1684.
$C_{14}H_{18}O_6$ Ethyl 4-carbethoxy-5-methylfuran-2-acetoacetate, 2011.
$C_{14}H_{20}O$ 2-Methyl-β-phenylethyl*cyclo*pentanols, 675.
1-β-*o*-Tolylethyl*cyclo*pentan-1-ol, 1099.
$C_{14}H_{20}O_2$ 2:5-Dihydroxyoctophenone, 2071.
$C_{14}H_{20}O_4$ Methyl γ-hydroxy-δ-veratrylbutyl ketone, 807.
$C_{14}H_{20}O_6$ 5-Carboxy-4-carboxymethyl-7-phenylheptoic acid, 2010.
$C_{14}H_{22}O$ Aromadendrene, 1200.
αβ-Di*cyclo*hexylethylene 1:1′-oxide, 990.
$C_{14}H_{22}O_9$ 2:3:6-Triacetyl 4-methyl β-methylglucoside, 838.
$C_{14}H_{24}O$ Aromadendrol, 1202.
trans-2-Δ^γ-*n*-Butenyl-2-decalol, 672.
trans-cis-2-Perhydroanthrol, 672
$C_{14}H_{28}Cl_2$ 1:4-Dichlorotetradecane, 1680.
$C_{14}H_{28}S$ Tetradecamethylene sulphide, 1895.

14 III

$C_{14}H_5O_3Na$ Sodium 4-salicylidene-1-methyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one, 2027.
$C_{14}H_7O_4N$ 4-(*p*-Nitrophenyl)phthalic anhydride, 1389.
$C_{14}H_8O_3N_2$ 5-Nitrocoumarono(2′:3′:3:2)indole, 1217.
$C_{14}H_8O_2Se$ Selenoxanthone-1-carboxylic acid, and its strychnine salt, 34.
$C_{14}H_8O_4N_2$ 5-Nitro-*N*-benzoylanthranil, 1404.
$C_{14}H_9ON$ Coumarono(2′:3′:3:2)indole, 1216.
$C_{14}H_9ON_3$ 2′:4-Anhydro-1:4-diketo-3-(2′-aminophenyl)tetrahydrophthalazine, 1082.
$C_{14}H_9O_2N$ 4-Phenylphthalimide, 1388.
$C_{14}H_9O_4N$ 4-(*p*-Nitrophenyl)phthalic acid, 1389.
$C_{14}H_{10}O_4N_2$ Azobenzene-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid, cupric salt, 300.
$C_{14}H_{10}O_5N_2$ 5-Nitro-*N*-benzoylanthranilic acid, 1404.
$C_{14}H_{10}O_7N_2$ Methyl 2-*op*-dinitrophenoxybenzoate, 2054.
$C_{14}H_{11}O_2N_3$ 1:4-Diketo-3-(aminophenyl)tetrahydrophthalazines, 1081.
$C_{14}H_{11}O_3N_3$ Coumarone *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 1217.
s-*p*-Nitrobenzoylphenylurea, 425.
$C_{14}H_{11}O_3Cl$ *β*-(5-Chloro-6-methoxy-2-naphthyl)acrylic acid, 2012.
$C_{14}H_{11}O_4N_3$ Nitro-4′-nitrosoacetamidodiphenyls, 1372.
$C_{14}H_{11}O_5N$ 4-Nitrophenyl 3-carboxytolyl ethers, 1899.
4-Nitrophenyl hydroxy-*m*-toluates, 1898.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_2N_2$ 1-Acetimido-2-methyl-1:2-dihydro-*α*-naphthoxazole, 325.
2-Acetimido-1-methyl-1:2-dihydro-*β*-naphthoxazole, 326.
1-Methylacetamido-*α*-naphthoxazole, 325.
2-Methylacetamido-*β*-naphthoxazole, 326.
4-Nitrosoacetamidodiphenyl, 1370.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_3N_2$ 2-Nitro-4′-acetamidodiphenyl, 1372.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_4N_2$ 4-Nitrophenoxyacetanilide, 2054.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_4S$ 2-Acetoxydiphenylsulphone, 902.
$C_{14}H_{12}Cl_2Sb$ Di-(4-chloro-*o*-tolyl)stibnous chloride, 847.
$C_{14}H_{12}Cl_3Sb$ Di-(4-chloro-*o*-tolyl)stibnic chloride, 847.
$C_{14}H_{13}ON$ 2′-Aminodeoxybenzoin, 1405.
1-Methyldihydrophenalene-7-one oxime, 1993.
$C_{14}H_{13}OCl$ *o*-Chlorophenyl *m*-methylbenzyl ether, 1417.
$C_{14}H_{13}OF$ Fluorophenyl *p*-methylbenzyl ethers, 1416.
$C_{14}H_{14}ON_2$ *p*-Benzeneazophenetole, 880.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_4S_2$ 2:4-Bismethylsulphonyldiphenyl sulphide, 905.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_6S_2$ 2:4-Bismethylsulphonyldiphenylsulphone, 905.
$C_{14}H_{15}ON$ 4-Ethylaceto-1-naphthalide, 403.
$C_{14}H_{15}ON_3$ *cyclo*Hexane-1:2-dione 1-(6′-cyano-*m*-tolylhydrazone), 8.
$C_{14}H_{15}O_2N_3$ 3:4-Diacetamidoquinaldine, 974.
$C_{14}H_{15}O_2K$ Potassium 4-salicylidene-1-methyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one, 2028.
$C_{14}H_{15}O_2Li$ Lithium 4-salicylidene-1-methyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one, 2028.
$C_{14}H_{15}O_3N$ 6-Methoxytetrahydronaphthalene-1:2-dicarboxylmethylimide, 2005.
$C_{14}H_{15}O_5N$ 1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol 3:4-oxide *p*-nitrobenzoate, 832.
$C_{14}H_{15}O_6N$ 4:6-Dimethoxy-3-methylcoumarone-2-pyruvic acid oxime, 308.
$C_{14}H_{15}N_2I$ Methylethylcarbolinium iodides, 2014.
$C_{14}H_{16}O_3N_2$ 11-Methoxy-3-methyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydro-4-carboline-5-carboxylic acid, 101.
$C_{14}H_{16}NCl$ 7-Amino-1-methyldihydrophenalene, 1994.
$C_{14}H_{17}O_2N$ 1-Dimethylamino-5-(3′:4′-methylenedioxyphenyl)-Δ^4-penten-3-one, hydrochloride of, 1570.
6-Methoxy-3:4-dihydro-*β*-naphthylurethane, 2003.
$C_{14}H_{17}O_4N$ *dl*-*α*-Methyl-*γ*-*n*-propylallyl *p*-nitrobenzoate, 699.
dl-*n*-Propylpropenylcarbinyl *p*-nitrobenzoate, 1918.
$C_{14}H_{19}ON$ 5-Acetamido-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-6:7-dimethylnaphthalene, 1308.
$C_{14}H_{19}O_2N$ 1-Dimethylamino-5-*p*-anisyl-Δ^4-penten-3-one, hydrochloride of, 1239.
$C_{14}H_{19}O_4N$ Ethyl 2-methyl*cyclo*pentylidene-1-cyanoacetate-2-carboxylate, 670.
$C_{14}H_{20}O_3S$ *dl*-*n*-Propylpropenylcarbinyl *p*-toluenesulphinate, 1918.
$C_{14}H_{21}O_2N$ Methyl *α*-diethylamino-*β*-hydroxy-*β*-phenylpropionate, hydrochloride of, 659.
$C_{14}H_{21}O_4N$ Ethyl 4-methoxy-2-*γ*-cyanopropyl*cyclo*hexanone-2-carboxylate, 60.
$C_{14}H_{22}OBr_2$ *aβ*-Dibromo-*aβ*-di*cyclo*hexylethane 1:1′-oxide, 990.
$C_{14}H_{22}O_6N_2$ 2:6-Dimethyl gluconophenylhydrazide, 836.
$C_{14}H_{23}O_4N$ Ethyl *β*-*o*-carbethoxyhexahydroanilinopropionate, 1184.
$C_{14}H_{29}OCl$ 14-Chlorotetradecyl alcohol, 1680.

14 IV

$C_{14}H_6O_4Cl_4S_2$ 5:5′:3:3′-Tetrachloro-2:2′-dithiobenzoic acid, 2117.
$C_{14}H_8ON_2Cl$ 2′:4-Anhydro-1:4-diketo-3-(4′-chloro-2′-aminophenyl)tetrahydrophthalazine, 1083.
$C_{14}H_8O_4N_2Cl$ 1:4-Diketo-3-(4′-chloro-2′-nitrophenyl)tetrahydrophthalazine, 1082.
$C_{14}H_8O_4Cl_2S_2$ 5:5′-Dichloro-2:2′-dithiobenzoic acid, 2116.
$C_{14}H_9O_3NS$ *α*-Benzamido-*β*-2-thienylacrylic azlactone, 2102.
$C_{14}H_9O_3NSe$ 2-Selenocyano-4′-carboxydiphenyl ether, 33.
$C_{14}H_9O_3N_4Br$ 6-Nitro-3-*p*-bromobenzeneazo-oxindole, 1845.
$C_{14}H_{10}O_2NCl$ 6-Chloropiperonylideneaniline, 1781.
$C_{14}H_{10}O_2NBr$ 6-Bromopiperonylideneaniline, 1781.
$C_{14}H_{10}O_2N_3Cl$ 1:4-Diketo-3-(4′-chloro-2′-aminophenyl)tetrahydrophthalazine, 1083.

$C_{14}H_{10}O_2N_2Cu$ Cupric *o*-carboxybenzeneazo-*p*-cresol, 300.
$C_{14}H_{11}O_2N_2Cl$ *s*-Benzoyl-*o*-chlorophenylurea, 425.
$C_{14}H_{11}O_2N_2I$ 4-Iodo-4′-nitrosoacetamidodiphenyl, 1374.
$C_{14}H_{11}O_2NS$ α-Benzamido-β-2-thienylacrylic acid, 2102.
$C_{14}H_{11}O_4NS_2$ 2-Keto-1-*p*-toluenesulphonyl-1:2-dihydrobenz*iso*thiazole *S*-oxide, 2116.
$C_{14}H_{11}O_4ClS$ 5-Chloro-2-acetoxydiphenylsulphone, 902.
$C_{14}H_{11}O_4NS_2$ *O*-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-*o*-benzoicsulphinide, 2117.
$C_{14}H_{12}ONCl$ 3-Chloro-4-methoxybenzylideneaniline, 1781.
$C_{14}H_{12}ONBr$ 3-Bromo-4-methoxybenzylideneaniline, 1781.
$C_{14}H_{12}ONI$ 4-Iodo-4′-acetamidodiphenyl, 1374.
$C_{14}H_{13}O_3Cl_2Sb$ Di-(5-chloro-2-methoxyphenyl)stibnous chloride, 847.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_4Cl_2S_4$ Di-2-chloro-5-methylsulphonylphenyl disulphide, 904.
$C_{14}H_{13}O_2NS$ α-Benzamido-β-2-thienylpropionic acid, 2102.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_5N_2As$ Oxanilide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its sodium salt, 443.
$C_{14}H_{14}ONBr$ *o*-Methylphenacylpyridinium bromide, 447.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_3N_2S$ *O*-*p*-Toluenesulphonylacetylpyridineoximes, 754.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_4NAs$ Phenylacetanilide-*p*-arsonic acid, and its disodium salt, 472.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_5N_2S$ 4-Hydroxytoluene-3-sulphon-*o*-nitromethylanilide, 2055.
4-*o*-Nitrophenoxy-*m*-toluenesulphonmethylamide, 2055.
$C_{14}H_{15}O_4NS_2$ 2:4-Bismethylsulphonyldiphenylamine, 905.
$C_{14}H_{15}O_4NS_2$ 2:4-Bismethylsulphonylphenyl *o*-aminobenzenesulphonate, 2056.
$C_{14}H_{16}ON_2S$ 4-Phenyl-2-thiazolyl β-dimethylaminoethyl ketone, hydrochloride of, 1055.
$C_{14}H_{17}ON_2I$ 6-Acetamidoquinaldine ethiodide, 656.
$C_{14}H_{18}N_2Cl_2Pd$ Dichlorobis-*p*-toluidinepalladium, 2093.
$C_{14}H_{20}O_9NBr$ Tetra-acetobromoglucosamine, 748.
$C_{14}H_{21}O_3N_2S$ *p*-Tolyl-β-(β-methylpentan-δ-onyl)sulphone semicarbazone, 685.
$C_{14}H_{22}O_5NCl$ 1:3:4:6-Tetra-*O*-acetyl glucosamine hydrochloride, 1499.
$C_{14}H_{30}Cl_4S_2Pt$ Ethylpentamethylenesulphonium chloroplatinate, 815.

14 V

$C_{14}H_7O_2NCl_2Se$ 2′:4′-Dichloro-2-selenocyano-4-carboxydiphenyl ether, 35.
$C_{14}H_{20}O_2N_4Cl_2S$ *O*-Acetylaneurin chloride hydrochloride, 28.

C_{15} Group.

$C_{15}H_{20}$ 2-Methyl-β-phenylethyl*cyclo*hexenes, 676.
1:2:7-Trimethyl-4-*iso*propylindene, 546.
$C_{15}H_{22}$ 1:2:7-Trimethyl-4-*iso*propylhydrindene, 546.
$C_{15}H_{24}$ Dihydro-γ-caryophyllene, 1210.

15 II

$C_{15}H_{10}O_2$ 1-Methyl-5:6-phenanthraquinone, 1013.
$C_{15}H_{10}O_5$ Trihydroxyflavones, 1558.
3:5:8-Trihydroxy-2-methylanthraquinone, 2064.
$C_{15}H_{10}O_7$ Herbacetin, 57.
$C_{15}H_{10}O_8$ 5:6:7:8:3′:4′-Hexahydroxyflavone, 1005.
$C_{15}H_{10}N_2$ 9:10-Benzo-3-carboline, and its picrate, 2015.
Quinolo(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazole, 1303.
*iso*Quinolo(2′:1′:1:2)benziminazole, 1303.
$C_{15}H_{10}N_4$ 3-2′-Pyridyl-β-naphtha*iso*triazole, 2015.
$C_{15}H_{11}N_3$ Aminoquinolo(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazole, 1303.
4-Benzeneazoquinoline, 1087.
$C_{15}H_{11}I$ Iodomethylphenanthrene, 1012.
$C_{15}H_{12}O$ 6-Hydroxy-1-methylphenanthrene, 697.
Methylphenanthrol, from podocarpic acid, 1011.
$C_{15}H_{12}O_2$ 3:4-Dihydrophenanthrene-2-carboxylic acid, 2004.
$C_{15}H_{12}O_4$ 2:4-Dihydroxyphenyl 4′-hydroxystyryl ketone, 1321.
$C_{15}H_{12}N_4$ 4:6-Diaminoquinolo(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazole, 1302.
4:6-Diamino*iso*quinolo(2′:1′:1:2)benziminazole, 1303.
$C_{15}H_{13}N_3$ 3-Anilino-4-aminoquinoline, 1087.
$C_{15}H_{14}O_4$ Furfurylideneacetoveratrone, 1392.
2-Methyl-1-naphthylmethylmalonic acid, 1993.
$C_{15}H_{14}O_5$ 5-Acetoxy-6-acetyl-4:7-dimethylcoumarin, 1427.
$C_{15}H_{14}O_7$ Ethyl 5-methoxy-8-carbomethoxycoumarin-3-carboxylate, 1833.
$C_{15}H_{14}N_2$ 9-Dimethylaminophenanthridine, and its hydrochloride, 396.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_2$ β-Hydroxy-γ-phenoxy-α-phenylpropane, 808.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_3$ αγ-Diphenylglycerols, 1581.
γ-7-Methoxy-1-naphthylbutyric acid, 697.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_5$ Methyl 6:7-methylenedioxy-3:1-*endo*methyleneoxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylate, 807.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_6$ 4:6-Dimethoxy-3:5-dimethylcoumarone-2-pyruvic acid, 309.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_8$ Leucodrin, 284.
$C_{15}H_{18}O_2$ *iso*Propylidenetetrahydroacenaphthylene glycol, 192.
$C_{15}H_{18}O_4$ β-*p*-Anisylethyl*cyclo*hexane-2:6-dione, 696.

$C_{15}H_{18}O_4$ *dl*-α-Methyl-γ-*n*-propylallyl hydrogen phthalate, 698.
dl-*n*-Propylallylcarbinyl hydrogen phthalate, 2105.
$C_{15}H_{18}O_5$ 6:7-Dimethoxy-3:1-*endo*methyleneoxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, 807.
Ethyl 4:6-dimethoxy-3:5-dimethylcoumarone-2-carboxylate, 308.
$C_{15}H_{18}O_6$ 7-Veratryl-4:7-diketoheptoic acid, 1392.
$C_{15}H_{20}O_4$ 4-Hydroxy-7-3′:4′-dimethoxyphenylheptolactone, 2008.
5-Keto-8-*p*-anisyloctoic acid, 696.
$C_{15}H_{20}O_5$ 4-Keto-7-3′:4′-dimethoxyphenylheptoic acid, 2007.
$C_{15}H_{20}O_6$ 4:6-Benzylidene 2-methyl α-methylgalactoside, 1200.
4:6-Benzylidene 3-methyl β-methylglucoside, 1815.
$C_{15}H_{20}N_4$ αε-Bis-2-pyridoamino-*n*-pentane, and its dihydrochloride, 1192.
$C_{15}H_{22}O$ Eremophilone, constitution of, 767.
Methyl-2-keto-$\Delta^{1:13}$-dodecahydroanthracene, 1098.
2-Methyl-1-β-phenylethyl*cyclo*hexanol, 676.
$C_{15}H_{22}O_2$ Hydroxyeremophilone, constitution of, 767.
$C_{15}H_{22}O_3$ 2-Hydroxy-5-methoxyoctophenone, 2070.
$C_{15}H_{22}O_4$ Leptospermone, 1193.
$C_{15}H_{24}O_2$ β-Hydroxydihydroeremophilone, 772.
$C_{15}H_{26}O_2$ Aromadendrene glycol, 1202.
$C_{15}H_{26}O_4$ Ethyl 2-methyl*cyclo*hexane-1:1-diacetate, 1337.
$C_{15}H_{26}O_6$ Ethyl α-carbethoxy-β-methyl-γ-ethylglutarate, 54.
$C_{15}H_{27}N$ Aminodihydro-γ-caryophyllene, 1210.
$C_{15}H_{28}O_4$ Ethyl α-methyl-δ-*iso*propylpimelate, 513.
$C_{15}H_{29}N$ Aminotetrahydro-β-caryophyllene, 1210.

15 III

$C_{15}H_3O_2N_3$ 4-Keto-1-methoxy-3-(aminophenyl)-3:4-dihydrophthalazines, 1080.
$C_{15}H_6O_4Cl_2$ 6:7-Dichloroanthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid, 2051.
$C_{15}H_6O_4N_4$ 4:6-Dinitroquinolo(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazole, 1302.
4:6-Dinitro*iso*quinolo(2′:1′:1:2)benziminazole, 1303.
$C_{15}H_6O_7S$ 6-Sulphoanthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid, and its salts, 2049.
$C_{15}H_6O_2N_2$ Nitroquinolo(1′:2′:1:2)benziminazole, 1302.
$C_{15}H_9O_4N$ 6-Aminoanthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid, 2049.
$C_{15}H_9O_6N_5$ Picryl-2-aminoquinoline, 1302.
Picryl-1-amino*iso*quinoline, 1303.
$C_{15}H_8N_2Br_2$ 6′:6″-Dibromo-2:6-di-2′-pyridylpyridine, 1670.
$C_{15}H_{10}N_2Br$ 6′-Bromo-2:6-di-2′-pyridylpyridine, 1670.
$C_{15}H_{11}OBr$ 5-Bromo-6-hydroxy-1-methylphenanthrene, 1013.
$C_{15}H_{11}O_2K$ Potassium salicylideneacetophenone, 2027.
$C_{15}H_{11}O_2Li$ Lithium salicylideneacetophenone, 2027.
$C_{15}H_{11}O_2Na$ Sodium salicylideneacetophenone, 2027.
$C_{15}H_{11}O_6N_3$ Substance from sarsaparilla root, 2042.
$C_{15}H_{12}O_2N_2$ 6-Benzamido-oxindole, 1844.
$C_{15}H_{12}O_5N_2$ 2-Nitro-4-benzamidophenylacetic acid, 1844.
$C_{15}H_{12}O_7N_4$ 2-Methoxy-3:4-methylenedioxybenzaldehyde 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 758.
$C_{15}H_{13}ON$ 5-Amino-6-hydroxy-1-methylphenanthrene, hydrochloride of, 1013.
$C_{15}H_{13}O_3Cl$ 8-Chloroketo-7-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrenes, 2011.
$C_{15}H_{13}O_4N$ 2-Acetamido-4′-carboxydiphenyl ether, 33.
$C_{15}H_{13}O_4N_3$ *s*-Nitrobenzoyltolylureas, 425.
$C_{15}H_{13}O_4Cl$ β-(5-Chloro-6-methoxy-2-naphthoyl)propionic acid, 2012.
$C_{15}H_{13}O_5N$ 2-Nitro-4-carboxy-3′:5′-dimethyldiphenyl ether, 35.
$C_{15}H_{14}O_6N_2$ 1-Ethinyl*cyclo*hexanol 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 61.
$C_{15}H_{14}O_3Cl_2$ Dichloroleucodrin, 286.
$C_{15}H_{14}O_3Br_2$ Dibromoleucodrin, 286.
$C_{15}H_{14}O_{13}N_2$ Dinitroleucodrin, 286.
$C_{15}H_{15}OCl$ *p*-Chlorophenyl dimethylbenzyl ethers, 1417.
Chlorophenyl *p*-ethylbenzyl ethers, 1417.
$C_{15}H_{15}OF$ *p*-Fluorophenyl *p*-ethylbenzyl ether, 1416.
$C_{15}H_{15}O_2N$ 2-Acetamido-4′-methyldiphenyl ether, 32.
$C_{15}H_{15}O_3N$ 2-Amino-4-carboxy-3′:5′-dimethyldiphenyl ether, 35.
Benzoyl-*p*-anisylcarbinol oxime, 725.
$C_{15}H_{15}O_3N_3$ 2′:4′-Bisacetamidodiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid 1:2-lactam, 24.
$C_{15}H_{15}O_3Cl$ γ-(5-Chloro-6-methoxynaphthyl)butyric acids, 2011.
$C_{15}H_{15}O_4N$ 1-Ethinyl*cyclo*hexanol *p*-nitrobenzoate, 61.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_3S$ 2-Hydroxy-2′-methoxy-5:5′-dimethyldiphenylsulphone, 903.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_6N_2$ 1-Vinyl*cyclo*hexanol 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 61.
$C_{15}H_{17}O_4N$ 1-Vinyl*cyclo*hexanol *p*-nitrobenzoate, 61.
$C_{15}H_{18}O_2N_2$ Methyl 1-(γ-cyanopropyl)tetrahydroquinoline-2-carboxylate, 1319
$C_{15}H_{18}O_6N_2$ 1-Ethyl*cyclo*hexanol 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 61.
$C_{15}H_{19}O_2N$ Ethyl 2-anilinomethyl*cyclo*pentan-1-one-2-carboxylate, 339.
$C_{15}H_{19}O_4N$ 1-Ethyl*cyclo*hexanol *p*-nitrobenzoate, 61.
$C_{15}H_{21}ON_3$ 2-Methyl-2-β-phenylethyl*cyclo*pentanone semicarbazone, 675.
$C_{15}H_{21}O_3N$ Methyl α-piperidino-β-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionate, and its hydrochloride, 658.

$C_{15}H_{32}O_4N_2$ Leucodrin dihydroxydiamide, 285.
$C_{15}H_{23}ON$ Oximino-γ-caryophyllene, 1210.
$C_{15}H_{23}O_9N$ Triacetyl 3-acetamidomethylglucosides, 1813.
$C_{15}H_{23}O_{12}N$ 2:6-Diacetyl 4-α-acetoxyethyl β-methylglucoside 3-nitrate, 835.
$C_{15}H_{24}O_2N_2$ Ethyl αβ-bis(dimethylamino)-β-phenylpropionate, and its salts, 964.
Methyl 1-(γ-cyanopropyl)decahydroquinoline-2-carboxylate, 1318.
$C_{15}H_{25}ON_3$ Aromadendrone α- and β-semicarbazones, 1202.
$C_{15}H_{25}O_2N$ 2-Furyl β-di-n-butylaminoethyl ketone, hydrochloride of, 1055.
$C_{15}H_{27}O_4N$ Ethyl γ-2-carbethoxy-4-methylpiperidinobutyrate, 1186.
$C_{15}H_{31}ClS$ Methyl 14-chlorotetradecyl sulphide, 1894.
$C_{15}H_{31}BrS$ Methyl 14-bromotetradecyl sulphide, 1894.
$C_{15}H_{32}OS$ Methyl 14-hydroxytetradecyl sulphide, 1894.

15 IV

$C_{15}H_{10}O_4N_3Cl$ 4-Keto-1-methoxy-3-(4′-chloro-2′-nitrophenyl)-3:4-dihydrophthalazine, 1083.
$C_{15}H_{10}O_6N_4Cl_2$ Methyl 2′:4′-dichlorobenzeneazo-2:4-dinitrophenylacetate, 1843.
$C_{15}H_{10}O_6N_4Br_2$ Methyl 2′:4′-dibromobenzeneazo-2:4-dinitrophenylacetate, 1843.
$C_{15}H_{11}O_4NCl_2$ 2′:4′-Dichloro-2-acetamido-4-carboxydiphenyl ether, 34.
$C_{15}H_{11}O_6N_4Cl$ Methyl p-chlorobenzeneazo-2:4-dinitrophenylacetate, 1843.
$C_{15}H_{11}O_6N_4Br$ Methyl p-bromobenzeneazo-2:4-dinitrophenylacetate, 1843.
$C_{15}H_{12}O_3N_3Cl$ 4-Keto-1-methoxy-3-(4′-chloro-2′-aminophenyl)-3:4-dihydrophthalazine, 1083.
$C_{15}H_{12}O_4N_2Re$ 2:2′:2″-Tripyridyl per-rhenate, 1861.
$C_{15}H_{13}O_6NS_2$ 2:4-Bismethylsulphonylphenyl o-nitrobenzoate, 2055.
$C_{15}H_{15}O_3ClS$ 4-Chloro-2-ethoxyphenyl-p-tolylsulphone, 1621.
$C_{15}H_{15}O_6NS_2$ 2:4-Bismethylsulphonylphenyl anthranilate, 2055.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_4N_5Cl$ m-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone hydrochloride, 752.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_5N_2S$ 4-Methoxytoluene-3-sulphon-o-nitromethylamide, 2055.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_3N_2S$ 3-Carboline ethosulphate, 2014.
$C_{15}H_{13}O_6NTe$ l-Menthyl n-butyltelluroacetate hydroxy-nitrate, 346.

15 V

$C_{15}H_{11}ON_4Cl_3Ru$ Dichloronitroso-2:2′:2″-tripyridylruthenium chloride, 1678.
$C_{15}H_{12}ON_4Cl_5Ru$ 2:2′:2″-Tripyridylnitrosoruthenium pentachloride, 1678.
$C_{15}H_{15}ON_3Cl_4Re$ 2:2′:2″-Tripyridyl rhenichloride, 1860.

C_{16} Group.

$C_{16}H_{12}O_3$ 3′-Acetyl-4:2′-dimethylchromono-7′:8′:6:5-α-pyrone, 232.
5:8-Dihydroxy-3-methoxy-2-methylanthraquinone, 2063.
7-Hydroxy-4′-methoxyflavonol, 1321.
$C_{16}H_{12}N_2$ 4-Benzeneazoquinaldine, 1086.
$C_{16}H_{13}Br$ β-9-Phenanthrylethyl bromide, 195.
$C_{16}H_{14}O$ 6-Methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene, 697.
$C_{16}H_{14}O_3$ 7-Methoxy-3:4-dihydrophenanthrene-2-carboxylic acid, 2004.
$C_{16}H_{14}O_4$ 2:4-Dihydroxyphenyl 4-methoxystyryl ketone, 1321.
Methyl phenylphthalates, 1388.
$C_{16}H_{15}N_3$ Aminoanilinoquinaldines, 1086.
4-Phenylhydrazinoquinaldine, and its hydrochloride, 1086.
$C_{16}H_{16}O_2$ p-Tolyl p-methoxybenzyl ketone, 1884.
$C_{16}H_{16}O_3$ 1-Keto-7-methoxy-2-hydroxymethylenehexahydrophenanthrene, 187.
$C_{16}H_{16}O_4$ 2-Hydroxy-3-benzyloxy-4-methoxyacetophenone, 374.
$C_{16}H_{16}O_6$ Methyl 5-acetoxy-4-methyl-8-ethylcoumarin-6-carboxylate, 1067.
$C_{16}H_{16}N_2$ 3-Dimethylamino-9-methylphenanthridine, and its hydrochloride, 393.
$C_{16}H_{16}N_4$ *N*-2″:4″-Diaminophenyl-5-amino-2:2′-dipyridylamine, 1298.
$C_{16}H_{18}O_2$ 3:3′-Dimethoxydibenzyl, 174.
$C_{16}H_{18}O_3$ 1-Keto-7-methoxy-2-hydroxymethyleneoctahydrophenanthrene, 187.
$C_{16}H_{18}O_4$ Tetrahydroacenaphthylene glycol diacetates, 192.
$C_{16}H_{18}O_5$ β-(1-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2-naphthyl)adipic acid, 2010.
$C_{16}H_{18}O_6$ Leucodrin methyl ether, 285.
$C_{16}H_{20}O_3$ 1-Keto-7-methoxy-2-methyloctahydrophenanthrene, 186.
$C_{16}H_{20}O_5$ Methyl 6:7-dimethoxy-3:1-*endo*methyleneoxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylate, 807.
$C_{16}H_{22}O$ 1-β-*p*-Anisylethyl-2-methyl*cyclo*hexene, 696.
$C_{16}H_{22}O_4$ Methyl 5-keto-8-*p*-anisyloctoate, 696.
Quinol di*iso*valerate, 2068.
$C_{16}H_{22}N_4$ αζ-Bis-2-pyridylamino-n-hexane, and its dihydrochloride, 1192.
$C_{16}H_{24}O_2$ 1-β-*p*-Anisylethyl-2-methyl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol, 696.
Hydroxyeremophilone methyl ether, 771.
$C_{16}H_{26}O_2$ αβ-Di-1-hydroxy-2-methyl*cyclo*hexylacetylene, 990.
$C_{16}H_{26}O_8$ Ethyl butane-1:1:2:4-tetracarboxylate, 1929.
$C_{16}H_{28}O_6$ Ethyl α-carbethoxy-αβ-dimethyl-γ-ethylglutarate, 54.
Ethyl γ-carbethoxy-αβ-dimethyl-γ-ethylglutarate, 53.
$C_{16}H_{32}Cl_2$ 1:16-Dichlorohexadecane, 1681.
$C_{16}H_{32}S$ Hexadecamethylene sulphide, 1896.

16 III

$C_{16}H_8O_4Cl_2$ Methyl 6:7-dichloroanthraquinone-1-carboxylate, 2051.
$C_{16}H_9O_4Br$ Methyl 6-bromoanthraquinone-1-carboxylate, 2052.
$C_{16}H_{10}O_2N_2$ Indigo, mol. wt. and vapour density of, 716.
$C_{16}H_{10}O_4Br_2$ 6:8-Dibromo-7-hydroxy-4′-methoxyflavone, 1321.
$C_{16}H_{11}ON$ 3-Methyl-2:3-*o*-benzoyleneindolenine, 341.
$C_{16}H_{11}OBr$ 2-Bromoacetylanthracene, 1243.
$C_{16}H_{11}OBr_3$ 2:9:10-Tribromo-2-acetyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 1244.
$C_{16}H_{11}O_2N$ 1-Acetylcoumarono(2′:3′:3:2)indole, 1216.
$C_{16}H_{11}O_3N_3$ *O*-Acetyl-2′:4-anhydro-1:4-diketo-3-(2′-aminophenyl)tetrahydrophthalazine, 1082.
$C_{16}H_{11}O_6N_7$ *N*-2″:4″:6″-Trinitrophenyl-5-amino-2:2′-dipyridylamine, 1298.
$C_{16}H_{12}O_2N_2$ *m*-Hydroxybenzeneazo-β-naphthol, 302.
$C_{16}H_{12}O_4N_6$ *N*-2″:4″-Dinitrophenyl-5-amino-2:2′-dipyridylamine, 1297.
$C_{16}H_{12}O_4Br_2$ Methyl 4:4′-dibromo-2:2′-diphenate, 970.
$C_{16}H_{12}O_4Br_4$ 3:5-Dibromo-2:4-dihydroxyphenyl αβ-dibromo-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1321.
$C_{16}H_{10}OBr$ 5-Bromo-6-methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene, 1013.
$C_{16}H_{13}O_3N_3$ *N*-Acetyl-1:4-diketo-3-(aminophenyl)tetrahydrophthalazines, 1081.
$C_{16}H_{14}ON_2$ 9-Methylacetamidophenanthridine, 396.
$C_{16}H_{14}O_7N_4$ 2-Nitro-4-2′-nitro-4′-aminophenylacetamidophenylacetic acid, 1844.
$C_{16}H_{15}O_4Cl$ Methyl β-(5-chloro-6-methoxy-2-naphthoyl)propionate, 2012.
$C_{16}H_{16}O_6N_2$ 2-Methyl-1-ethinyl*cyclo*hexanol 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 62.
$C_{16}H_{17}OCl$ *p*-Chlorophenyl *p*-*iso*propylbenzyl ether, 1417.
$C_{16}H_{17}O_2N$ *dl*-β-Phenyl-*N*-benzylalanine, 173.
$C_{16}H_{17}O_3Cl$ Methyl γ-(5-chloro-6-methoxy-1-naphthyl)butyrate, 2011.
$C_{16}H_{17}O_4N$ 2-Methyl-1-ethinyl*cyclo*hexanol *p*-nitrobenzoate, 62.
$C_{16}H_{17}O_3Br$ Bromoleucodrin methyl ether, 285.
$C_{16}H_{17}N_2I$ 9-Dimethylamino-10-phenanthridinium iodide, 396.
9-Phenanthridyltrimethylammonium iodide, 396.
$C_{16}H_{18}O_2S$ Dihydroxyxylyl sulphides, 2027.
$C_{16}H_{18}O_6N_2$ 2-Methyl-1-vinyl*cyclo*hexanol 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 62.
$C_{16}H_{19}O_2N$ 4-Keto-1-benzoyldecahydroquinoline, 1184.
$C_{16}H_{19}O_4N$ 2-Methyl-1-vinyl*cyclo*hexanol *p*-nitrobenzoate, 62.
$C_{16}H_{19}N_2I$ 4-(*p*-Dimethylaminostyryl)pyridine methiodide, 1455.
$C_{16}H_{20}O_4N_4$ Thujone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 2018.
$C_{16}H_{20}O_6N_2$ Dihydrocryptol 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 1823.
2-Methyl-1-ethyl*cyclo*hexanol 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 63.
$C_{16}H_{20}O_7N_4$ Ethyl 4-methoxy*cyclo*hexanone-2-carboxylate 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 60.
$C_{16}H_{21}ON$ 1:3:4-Trimethyl-Δ^3-tetrahydrobenzanilide, 17.
2:4:5-Trimethyl-Δ^4-tetrahydrobenzanilide, 19.
$C_{16}H_{21}O_2N$ Cryptol phenylurethane, 1822.
$C_{16}H_{21}O_4N$ Dihydrocryptol *p*-nitrobenzoate, 1823.
Dimethyl tetrahydroquinoline-2-carboxylate-1-(γ-butyrate), 1319.
$C_{16}H_{22}O_5N_2$ Ethyl α-piperidino-β-hydroxy-β-*p*-nitrophenylpropionate, hydrochloride of, 659.
$C_{16}H_{23}O_2N$ 1-Diethylamino-5-*p*-anisyl-Δ^4-penten-3-one, hydrochloride of, 1239.
Dihydrocryptol phenylurethane, 1823.
$C_{16}H_{23}O_3N$ 1-Dimethylamino-5-(3′-methoxy-4′-ethoxyphenyl)-Δ^4-penten-3-one, hydrochloride of, 1571.
1-Dimethylamino-5-(4′-methoxy-3′-ethoxyphenyl)-Δ^4-penten-3-one, hydrochloride of, 1570.
$C_{16}H_{23}O_4N$ Ethyl 2:6-dimethyl-4-*iso*propylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylate, 1023.
$C_{16}H_{23}O_5N_3$ 4-Keto-7-3′:4′-dimethoxyphenylheptoic acid semicarbazone, 2008.
$C_{16}H_{24}O_5S$ 3-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl 2:4:6-trimethyl galactose, 1586.
$C_{16}H_{25}ON_3$ Methyl-2-keto-$\Delta^{1:13}$-dodecahydroanthracene semicarbazone, 1098.
$C_{16}H_{25}O_4N$ Propyl α-diethylamino-β-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionates, hydrochlorides of, 659.
$C_{16}H_{27}O_4N$ Methyl decahydroquinoline-2-carboxylate-1-(γ-butyrate), 1318.
$C_{16}H_{30}O_2N_2$ Ethyl αβ-dipiperidinobutyrate, 964.
$C_{16}H_{30}O_2Te$ *l*-Menthyl *n*-butyltelluroacetate, 345.
$C_{16}H_{33}OCl$ 16-Chlorohexadecyl alcohol, 1680.

16 IV

$C_{16}H_{10}O_2N_2Cu$ Copper *o*-hydroxybenzeneazo-β-naphthol, 302.
$C_{16}H_{10}O_4N_2S$ Nitrophenyl nitronaphthyl sulphides, 1033.
$C_{16}H_{12}O_6N_2D_2$ Phenyl-αβ-dideuteroethylcarbinyl 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 1074.
$C_{16}H_{12}O_2N_2S_2$ Benzeneazo-β-naphthol-6:8-disulphonic acid, barium and cupric salts, 303.
$C_{16}H_{13}O_2NSe$ 2-Selenocyano-4-carboxy-3′:5′-dimethyldiphenyl ether, 36.
$C_{16}H_{16}O_2Cl_2S$ Di-3-chloro-4-hydroxy-*o*-5-xylyl sulphide, 2027.
$C_{16}H_{18}ONBr$ 2:4:6-Trimethylphenacylpyridinium bromide, 447.
$C_{16}H_{20}ON_2S$ 4-Phenyl-2-thiazolyl β-diethylaminoethyl ketone, hydrochloride of, 1055.
$C_{16}H_{23}O_2BrTe$ Ethylphenacyl-*n*-butyltelluretine bromide, 345.
$C_{16}H_{23}O_4N_2S$ 2-Nitro-4-piperidinobenzenesulphonylpiperidide, 1621.
$C_{16}H_{23}O_7ClS$ 1-Chloro-3-*p*-toluenesulphonyl 2:4:6-trimethyl galactose, 1586.
$C_{16}H_{25}O_6N_2Br$ 2:3:5:6-Tetramethyl galactonic acid *p*-bromophenylhydrazide, 1576.
$C_{16}H_{34}Cl_6S_2Pt$ Ethylhexamethylenesulphonium chloroplatinate, 814.

16 V

$C_{16}H_{15}O_2Cl_2SK$ Dichlorohydroxyxylyl potassium sulphides, 2025.
$C_{16}H_{15}O_2Cl_2SLi$ Dichlorohydroxyxylyl lithium sulphides, 2025.
$C_{16}H_{15}O_2Cl_2SNa$ Dichlorohydroxyxylyl sodium sulphides, 2025.
$C_{16}H_{23}O_2N_2ClS$ 4-Chloro-2-piperidinobenzenesulphonylpiperidide, 1621.

C_{17} Group.

$C_{17}H_{22}$ Hydrocarbon, from dehydrogenation of trimeric $\beta\gamma$-dimethylbutadiene, 291.
$C_{17}H_{28}$ 2:3:4:4:2′:3′:4′:4′-Octamethylbis-1:1′-*spirocyclo*pentene, 352.

17 II

$C_{17}H_{10}O_2$ 3′-Hydroxy*meso*benzanthrone, 701.
$C_{17}H_{12}O_2$ Furfurylidene-2-acetylnaphthalene, 1394.
4-Hydroxy-3′-keto-1:2-*cyclo*pentenophenanthrene, 1394.
$C_{17}H_{12}O_4$ 1-Acetoxy-2-methylanthraquinone, 544.
5-Benzoyloxy-4-methylcoumarin, 231.
5-Hydroxy-6-benzoyl-4-methylcoumarin, 1427.
$C_{17}H_{14}O_2$ 3′:4-Diketotetrahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentenophenanthrene, 1995.
$C_{17}H_{14}O_3$ β-Benzoyl-α-methylcinnamic acid, 1856.
3-β-Naphthyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*penten-1-one-2-acetic acid, 1394.
$C_{17}H_{14}O_5$ 3′-Acetyl-4:2′:5′-trimethylchromono-(7′:8′:6:5)-α-pyrone, 1427.
7-Hydroxy-5:8-dimethoxyflavone, 1558.
$C_{17}H_{15}N_3$ 4-Benzeneazomethylquinaldines, 1086.
$C_{17}H_{16}O$ 3-Phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-1-hydrindone, 726.
$C_{17}H_{16}O_2$ Ethyl 3:4-dihydrophenanthrene-2-carboxylate, 2004.
$C_{17}H_{16}O_3$ 3-β-Naphthyl*cyclo*pentan-1-one-2-acetic acid, 1995.
p-Tolyl $\alpha\beta$-epoxy-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1883.
$C_{17}H_{16}O_4$ 1-Keto-7-methoxyoctahydro-2-phenanthroylformic lactone, 186.
7-β-Naphthyl-4:7-diketoheptoic acid, 1394.
$C_{17}H_{16}N_2$ 4-Anilino-3-methylquinaldine, 976.
$C_{17}H_{17}N_3$ 3-Anilino-4-aminomethylquinaldines, 1086.
4-Phenylhydrazino-6-methylquinaldine, 1086.
$C_{17}H_{18}O$ 1-Keto-2-*n*-propyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, 778.
$C_{17}H_{18}O_2$ $\beta\beta$-Diphenyl-α-methylbutyric acid, 725.
$C_{17}H_{18}O_2$ *O*-Benzoylduroquinol, 258.
$C_{17}H_{18}O_4$ γ-Phenoxy-α-veratrylacetone, 808.
Phenyl α-hydroxy-β-methoxy-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1884.
p-Tolyl-*p*-methoxybenzylglycollic acid, 1884.
$C_{17}H_{20}O$ 2-β-1′-Naphthylethyl*cyclo*pentanol, 674.
$C_{17}H_{20}O_2$ γ-1-Naphthyl-α-*n*-propylbutyric acid, 778.
$C_{17}H_{20}O_4$ β-Hydroxy-γ-phenoxy-α-veratrylpropane, 808.
$C_{17}H_{20}O_5$ Diethyl 6-methoxy-3:4-dihydronaphthalene-1:2-dicarboxylate, 2004.
$C_{17}H_{22}O_3$ Podocarpic acid, 1006.
$C_{17}H_{22}O_4$ Dihydrocryptol hydrogen phthalate, 1823.
$C_{17}H_{22}O_5$ Ethyl 6-methoxytetrahydronaphthalene-1:2-dicarboxylate, 2005.
$C_{17}H_{24}N_4$ $\alpha\eta$-Bis-2-pyridoamino-*n*-heptane, and its dihydrochloride, 1192.

17 III

$C_{17}H_7OCl_3$ 1′:6:7-Trichloro*meso*benzanthrone, 2051.
$C_{17}H_8OBr_2$ 1′:6-Dibromo*meso*benzanthrone, 2051.
$C_{17}H_9O_3N$ 3-Nitro*meso*benzanthrone, 1841.
$C_{17}H_9O_7S_2$ *meso*Benzanthronedisulphonic acid, and its sodium salt, 2050.
$C_{17}H_{10}O_4S$ *meso*Benzanthrone-6-sulphonic acid, and its sodium salt, 2049.
$C_{17}H_{11}ON$ 8-Amino*meso*benzanthrone, 1838.
$C_{17}H_{11}O_3N$ 4-Nitrophenyl 3-carboxy-β-naphthyl ether, 1899.
4-Nitrophenyl 3-hydroxy-2-naphthoate, 1898.
$C_{17}H_{12}ON_2$ 1-Anilino-α-naphthoxazole, 325.
$C_{17}H_{12}O_3N_2$ Benzeneazo-β-naphthol-3′-carboxylic acid, cupric salt, 301.
$C_{17}H_{13}O_3N$ Ethyl coumarono(2′:3′:3:2)indole-1-carboxylate, 1216.
$C_{17}H_{15}ON$ Anilinomethylnaphthols, 340.
$C_{17}H_{15}O_3N_3$ Acetyl-4-keto-1-methoxy-3-(aminophenyl)-3:4-dihydrophthalazines, 1081.
$C_{17}H_{15}O_4N$ α-Benzamido-3-methoxycinnamic acid, 174.
$C_{17}H_{15}N_3S$ 2-Acetyl-4-phenylthiazole phenylhydrazone, 1056.
$C_{17}H_{15}ON_3$ 5-*p*-Anisyl-3-*p*-tolylpyrazole, 1884.
3′:4-Diketotetrahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentenophenanthrene hydrazone, 1995.
Phenylhydrazinomethylnaphthols, 340.
$C_{17}H_{16}O_4N_4$ 1-Keto-3-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1857.
$C_{17}H_{16}O_5N_4$ 6-Methoxy-β-tetralone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2003.
$C_{17}H_{15}O_6N_3$ Cumyl 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 1826.
$C_{17}H_{17}ON$ Dimethylaminobenzylideneacetophenones, 752.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-6-naphthaldehyde, 1289.
$C_{17}H_{17}OCl$ $\beta\beta$-Diphenyl-α-methylbutyryl chloride, 725.
$C_{17}H_{17}O_2Tl$ Diphenylthallic acetylacetone, 1888.

$C_{17}H_{17}O_3N$ *dl-N*-Formyl-β-phenyl-*N*-benzylalanine, 173.
$C_{17}H_{17}O_4N$ 2-Acetamido-4-carboxy-3′:5′-dimethyldiphenyl ether, 36.
N-Benzoyl-β-3-methoxyphenylalanine, 174.
Cumyl *p*-nitrobenzoate, 1826.
$C_{17}H_{17}O_6N_5$ 2:4:6-Trinitro-1:3-dipiperidinobenzene, 892.
$C_{17}H_{18}O_3N_2$ 4-Hydroxy-5-*p*-anisyl-3-*p*-tolyl-4:5-dihydropyrazole, 1884.
$C_{17}H_{18}O_4N_4$ 1-Keto-9-methylhexahydronaphthalene 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 61.
$C_{17}H_{18}O_7N_4$ 3:5-Dimethoxyphenoxyacetone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 307.
2-Hydroxy-4:6-dimethoxy-5-methylacetophenone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 308.
$C_{17}H_{18}N_3Cl$ *p*-Chlorobenzeneazo-*N*-phenylpiperidine, 459.
$C_{17}H_{19}OCl$ Chlorophenyl *p-tert.*-butylbenzyl ethers, 1417.
$C_{17}H_{19}N_2I$ 9-ω-Phenanthridylmethyltrimethylammonium iodide, 396.
$C_{17}H_{20}O_4N_2$ Ethyl 3:3′-dimethylpyrromethene-4:4′-dicarboxylate, metallic derivatives, 372.
$C_{17}H_{20}O_6N_2$ Thujyl 3:5-dinitrobenzoates, 2019.
$C_{17}H_{21}O_4N$ *d-iso*Thujyl *p*-nitrobenzoate, 2019.
$C_{17}H_{21}O_6N$ Ascaridole-α-glycol *p*-nitrobenzoate, 832.
$C_{17}H_{22}O_3N_2$ *p*-Nitrobenzoylthujylamines, 2020.
$C_{17}H_{23}ON$ Benzoyl-*d-iso*thujylamine, 2021.
Salicylidene-*l*-thujylamine, 2020.
$C_{17}H_{23}O_2N$ 1-Piperidino-5-(2′-methoxyphenyl)-Δ^4-penten-3-one, hydrochloride of, 1573.
$C_{17}H_{23}O_3N$ 1-Piperidino-5-vanillyl-Δ^4-penten-3-one, hydrochloride of, 1571.
$C_{17}H_{23}O_3N$ *cis*-1:4-Terpin *p*-nitrobenzoate, 832.
$C_{17}H_{24}O_2N_2$ 1-Piperidino-5-*p*-anisyl-Δ^4-penten-3-one oxime, and its hydrochloride, 1241.
$C_{17}H_{25}O_3N$ *iso*Propyl α-piperidino-β-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionate, 658.
$C_{17}H_{25}O_4N$ Ethyl 2:6-dimethyl-4-*n*-butylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylate, 1023.
$C_{17}H_{26}O_6S$ 3-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl 2:4:6-trimethyl methylgalactosides, 1199, 1586.
$C_{17}H_{27}O_4N$ Ethyl 2:6-dimethyl-4-*n*-butyl-1:4-dihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylate, 1022.
$C_{17}H_{30}NCl$ 1-Dodecylpyridinium chloride, 683.
$C_{17}H_{30}NBr$ 1-Dodecylpyridinium bromide, 683.
$C_{17}H_{30}NI$ 1-Dodecylpyridinium iodide, 683.
$C_{17}H_{33}ClS$ Methyl 16-chlorohexadecyl sulphide, 1894.
$C_{17}H_{36}OS$ Methyl 16-hydroxyhexadecyl sulphide, 1894.

17 IV

$C_{17}H_7O_5Cl_3S_2$ 1′-Chloro*meso*benzanthronedisulphonyl chloride, 2051.
$C_{17}H_8O_4Cl_2S$ 6:7-Dichloro*meso*benzanthrone-1′-sulphonic acid, and its sodium salt, 2051.
$C_{17}H_9O_4ClS$ 1′-Chloro*meso*benzanthrone-6-sulphonic acid, and its sodium salt, 2050.
$C_{17}H_9O_4BrS$ 1′-Bromo*meso*benzanthrone-6-sulphonic acid, and its sodium salt, 2051.
$C_{17}H_9O_6NS$ 1′-Nitro*meso*benzanthrone-6-sulphonic acid, and its sodium salt, 2052.
$C_{17}H_9O_7ClS_2$ 1′-Chloro*meso*benzanthronedisulphonic acid, and its sodium salt, 2051.
$C_{17}H_{10}O_2N_2Cu$ Copper *o*-carboxybenzeneazo-β-naphthol, 301.
$C_{17}H_{17}ON_2Cl$ 3-Acetamido-9:10-dimethylphenanthridinium chloride, 394.
$C_{17}H_{17}ON_2I$ 3-Acetamido-9:10-dimethylphenanthridinium iodide, 394.
$C_{17}H_{18}O_4N_2S$ 2-Nitro-4-piperidinodiphenylsulphone, 1620.
$C_{17}H_{20}ON_2S$ 4-Phenyl-2-thiazolyl β-piperidinoethyl ketone, hydrochloride of, 1055.
$C_{17}H_{22}O_6NCl$ Chlorotrihydroxymenthane *p*-nitrobenzoate, 831.

17 V

$C_{17}H_{16}O_2NCl_3S$ 4:2′:5′-Trichloro-2-piperidinodiphenylsulphone, 1620.
$C_{17}H_{16}O_4N_2Cl_2S$ 2′:5′-Dichloro-2-nitro-4-piperidinodiphenylsulphone, 1620.
$C_{17}H_{16}O_4N_2ClS$ 4-Chloro-2:3′-dinitro-4′-piperidinodiphenylsulphone, 1621.
$C_{17}H_{18}O_2NClS$ 4-Chloro-2-piperidinodiphenylsulphone, 1620.

C_{18} Group.

$C_{18}H_{18}$ 1-Methyl-2-*n*-propylphenanthrene, 778.
Tetramethylanthracenes, 1851.
$C_{18}H_{20}$ 2-Methyl-β-1′-naphthylethyl*cyclo*pentenes, 675.
1-Methyl-2-*n*-propyl-3:4-dihydrophenanthrene, 778.

18 II

$C_{18}H_{10}Cl_4$ 2:5:2″:5″-Tetrachloro-*p*-terphenyl, 1374.
$C_{18}H_{12}O_2$ 3′-Methoxy*meso*benzanthrone, 701.
$C_{18}H_{13}Cl$ Chloro-*p*-terphenyls, 1373.
$C_{18}H_{13}Br$ Bromo-*p*-terphenyls, 1374.
$C_{18}H_{13}I$ 4-Iodo-*p*-terphenyl, 1374.
$C_{18}H_{14}O$ 1′-Keto-1′:2′:3′:4′-tetrahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, 509.
$C_{18}H_{14}O_3$ Methyl *o*-α-naphthylbenzoate, 112.
$C_{18}H_{14}O_3$ β-1-Anthroylpropionic acid, 1243.
β-2-Anthroylpropionic acid, 508.
Furfurylidene-6-methoxy-2-acetylnaphthalene, 1396.
4-Hydroxy-7-methoxy-3′-keto-1:2-*cyclo*pentenophenanthrene, 1397.
2-Methoxy-1-phenylnaphthalene-2′-carboxylic acid, 701.

$C_{18}H_{14}O_5$ 7-Hydroxy-4′-methoxyflavone, 1321.
$C_{18}H_{15}N$ 2-Amino-*p*-terphenyl, 1372.
$C_{18}H_{15}N_3$ 1′-Phenyl-2:2′-dimethylquin(3:4:5′:4′-)iminazole, 1086.
$C_{18}H_{16}O_2$ γ-2-Anthrylbutyric acid, 509.
Tetramethylanthraquinones, 1851.
$C_{18}H_{16}O_3$ 3′:4-Diketo-7-methoxytetrahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentenophenanthrene, 1996.
Methyl 3-β-naphthyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*penten-1-one-2-acetate, 1995.
$C_{18}H_{16}O_4$ 3-(6′-Methoxy-β-naphthyl)-Δ^2-*cyclo*penten-1-one-2-acetic acid, 1396.
Methyl 3-β-6′-hydroxynaphthyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*penten-1-one-2-acetate, 1996.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_5$ 5:7:8-Trimethoxyflavone, 1558.
3:5:8-Trimethoxy-2-methylanthraquinone, 2064.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_6$ 2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl αβ-epoxy-β-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketone, 1883.
3:4-Methylenedioxy-α-2′:4′-dimethoxyphenylcinnamic acid, 1884.
$C_{18}H_{17}N$ 1:2-(4′:5′-Dimethylbenz)-3:4-dihydrocarbazole, 1309.
$C_{18}H_{17}N_3$ 4-Benzeneazodimethylquinaldines, 1087.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_2$ *x*-Norequilenin methyl ether, 1996.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_3$ Methyl 3-β-naphthyl*cyclo*pentan-1-one-2-acetate, 1995.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_4$ Cumyl hydrogen phthalate, 1826.
3-β-6′-Methoxynaphthyl*cyclo*pentan-1-one-2-acetic acid, 1996.
Methyl β-hydroxy-β-benzoyl-β-phenyl-α-methylpropionate, 1856.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_5$ 7-(β-6′-Methoxynaphthyl)-4:7-diketoheptoic acid, 1396.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_6$ 3:6:6′-Trimethoxy-2-*m*-toluoylbenzoic acid, 2063.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_7$ 2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl-3:4-methylenedioxybenzylglycollic acid, 1884.
$C_{18}H_{18}N_4$ Diketohexahydrochrysene dihydrazones, 399.
$C_{18}H_{19}N_3$ 3-Anilino-4-aminodimethylquinaldines, 1087.
$C_{18}H_{20}O$ 2-Methyl-2-β-1′-naphthylethyl*cyclo*pentanone, 674.
$C_{18}H_{20}O_3$ 2-Hydroxy-5-benzyloxy*iso*valerophenone, 2068.
$C_{18}H_{20}O_4$ Di-3-methoxybenzylacetic acid, barium salt, 174.
β-1-Naphthylethyl-*n*-propylmalonic acid, 778.
$C_{18}H_{20}O_5$ *iso*Propylidene leucodrin, 284.
$C_{18}H_{20}N_2$ 6:7-Dimethyl-1-keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene phenylhydrazone, 1309.
$C_{18}H_{22}O$ 2-Methyl-2-β-1′-naphthylethyl*cyclo*pentanol, 674.
$C_{18}H_{22}N_4$ 3:3′-Bisdimethylaminobenzylideneazine, 752.
$C_{18}H_{24}O_3$ Methyl podocarpate, 1009.
O-Methylpodocarpic acid, 1010.
$C_{18}H_{24}O_7$ 2:3-Oxidodiethylidene 4:6-benzylidene α-methylglucoside, 795.
$C_{18}H_{26}O_4$ αβ-Di-1-acetoxy*cyclo*hexylacetylene, 989.
$C_{18}H_{26}N_4$ aθ-Bis-2-pyridylamino-*n*-octane, and its dihydrochloride, 1192.
$C_{18}H_{28}O_4$ αβ-Di-1-acetoxy*cyclo*hexylethylene, 989.
$C_{18}H_{31}N$ 2-*n*-Tridecylpyridine, and its salts, 683.
$C_{18}H_{34}O_2$ Oleic acid, magnesium salt, anhydrous, preparation of, 1252.
$C_{18}H_{36}Cl_2$ 1:18-Dichloro-octadecane, 1681.
$C_{18}H_{36}S$ Octadecamethylene sulphide, 1896.
$C_{18}H_{38}O_2$ Octadecamethylene glycol, 1680.

18 III

$C_{18}H_4O_2Cl_2$ Dichloro-3′:8-keto*meso*benzanthrones, 1839.
$C_{18}H_7O_2Cl$ 1′-Chloro-3′:8-keto*meso*benzanthrone, 1839.
$C_{18}H_7O_4N$ 3-Nitro-3′:8-keto*meso*benzanthrone, 1841.
$C_{18}H_7O_4Br$ 6-Bromoanthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid, 2052.
$C_{18}H_7O_5N$ 8-Hydroxy*meso*benzanthrone-3′-carboxylactone, 1837.
1′-Nitro-3′-hydroxy*meso*benzanthrone-8-carboxylic acid, 1838.
$C_{18}H_9O_2N$ 3′-Amino*meso*benzanthrone-8-carboxylic acid, lactam of, 1839.
8-Amino*meso*benzanthrone-3′-carboxylic acid, lactam of, 1840.
*meso*Benzanthrone-3′:8-ketoxime, 1840.
$C_{18}H_9O_2Cl$ 1′-Chloro*meso*benzanthrone-8-carboxylic acid, 1837.
$C_{18}H_9O_2Br$ 1′-Bromo*meso*benzanthrone-3′-carboxylic acid, 1837.
$C_{18}H_9O_5N$ 3-Nitro*meso*benzanthrone-8-carboxylic acid, 1841.
$C_{18}H_{11}O_2N$ *meso*Benzanthrone-8-carboxyamide, 1839.
8-Formamido*meso*benzanthrone, 1838.
$C_{18}H_{11}O_6N_3$ 4:2′:4″-Trinitro-*p*-terphenyl, 1371.
$C_{18}H_{12}O_2Cl_2$ Bischloroacetylanthracene, 1244.
$C_{18}H_{13}O_6N_2$ 4:3′-Dinitro-*p*-terphenyl, 1373.
4:4″-Dinitro-*p*-terphenyl, 1371.
$C_{18}H_{12}Cl_2Br_2$ Tri-*p*-bromophenylstibine dichloride, 846.
$C_{18}H_{12}Cl_5Sb$ Tri-*p*-chlorophenylstibine dichloride, 846.
$C_{18}H_{13}O_2N$ Nitro-*p*-terphenyls, 1372.
$C_{18}H_{14}O_3N_2$ *s*-3-Hydroxy-2-naphthoylphenylurea, 426.
$C_{18}H_{14}O_6N_2$ Nitroacetoxy-1-acetyl-2:3-dihydrocoumarono(2′:3′:3:2)indole, 1217.
$C_{18}H_{15}O_4N$ α-Cyano-β-(*O*-benzylvanillyl)acrylic acid, 808.
$C_{18}H_{15}O_4N_3$ Diacetyl-1:4-diketo-3-(2′-aminophenyl)tetrahydrophthalazine, 1082.
$C_{18}H_{15}N_3S$ 1-Phenyl-3-(4′-phenyl-2′-thiazolyl)pyrazoline, 1055.
$C_{18}H_{16}O_2N_2$ 5-Hydroxy-6-acetyl-4-methylcoumarin phenylhydrazone, 232.
$C_{18}H_{16}O_7N_4$ 4:6-Dimethoxy-2-formyl-3-methylcoumarone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 307.

$C_{18}H_{17}ON_3$ 3-Anilino-4-acetamidoquinaldine, 1086.
4-Benzeneazoethoxyquinaldines, 1087.
$C_{18}H_{17}O_2N_7$ 3′:4-Diketotetrahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentenophenanthrene semicarbazone, 1995.
$C_{18}H_{17}O_4N$ α-Cyano-β-keto-γ-phenoxy-α-veratrylpropane, 808.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_3N_4$ *l*-Dianhydrohexosazone, 1386.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_4N_4$ 1:2-(4′:5′-Dimethylbenz)-3:4-dihydrocarbazole 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1309.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_5N_2$ 4-Hydroxy-3-(2′:4′-dimethoxyphenyl)-5-(3′:4′-methylenedioxyphenyl)-4:5-dihydropyrazole, 1884.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_6S$ 2:2′-Diacetoxy-5:5′-dimethyldiphenylsulphone, 903.
$C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_3$ 3-β-Naphthyl*cyclo*pentan-1-one-2-acetic acid semicarbazone, 1995.
3-Nitro-5-butylamino-7-methoxyacridine, 305.
$C_{18}H_{19}O_5N$ β-Keto-γ-phenoxy-α-veratrylbutyramide, 808.
$C_{18}H_{20}O_2N_2$ Methylethylmalondianilide, 55.
$C_{18}H_{20}O_6N_4$ 2-Hydroxy-5-methoxy-*n*-valerophenone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2066.
$C_{18}H_{20}O_7N_4$ 3:5-Dimethoxy-4-methylphenoxyacetone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 308.
$C_{18}H_{21}O_3N$ Di-3-methoxybenzylacetamide, 174.
$C_{18}H_{21}O_3N_3$ 3:3′-Dimethoxydibenzyl ketone semicarbazone, 174.
$C_{18}H_{21}O_4N$ β-3-Methoxyphenyl-*N*-3′-methoxybenzylalanine, 175.
$C_{18}H_{23}O_7N$ 2-Acetyl 4:6-benzylidene 3-acetamido-α-methylglucoside, 1813.
$C_{18}H_{25}O_2N$ 1-Piperidino-5-(2′-ethoxyphenyl)-Δ^4-penten-3-one, hydrochloride of, 1573.
$C_{18}H_{26}O_6S$ 6-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl 2-methyl 3:4-*iso*propylidene α-methylglucoside, 1199.
$C_{18}H_{27}O_2N$ 1-Di-*n*-propylamino-5-*p*-anisyl-Δ^4-penten-3-one hydrochloride of, 1239.
$C_{18}H_{27}O_3N$ *iso*Butyl α-piperidino-β-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionate, hydrochloride of, 658.
1-Diethylamino-5-(4′-methoxy-3′-ethoxyphenyl)-Δ^4-penten-3-one, hydrochloride of, 1570.
Ethyl 2-camphoryliminocyclopentane-1-carboxylate, 340.
$C_{18}H_{37}OCl$ 18-Chloro-octadecyl alcohol, 1681.

18 IV

$C_{18}H_{13}O_4N_2S$ Benzeneazo-β-naphtholsulphonic acids, cupric salts, 302.
$C_{18}H_{13}O_5N_4Cl$ 5-Chloro-6-methoxy-2-naphthaldehyde 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2012.
$C_{18}H_{21}O_2SLi$ Di-5-hydroxy-6-ψ-cumyl lithium sulphide, 2026.
$C_{18}H_{21}O_2SNa$ Di-5-hydroxy-6-ψ-cumyl sodium sulphide, 2026.
$C_{18}H_{24}ON_2S$ 4-Phenyl-2-thiazolyl β-di-*n*-propylaminoethyl ketone, hydrochloride of, 1055.

18 V

$C_{18}H_{11}O_7N_2ClS$ 5-Chloro-2-hydroxydiphenylsulphone 2:4-dinitrophenyl ether, 902.

C_{19} Group.

$C_{19}H_{14}$ Methyl-1:2-benzanthracenes, 509.
Methyl-3:4-benzphenanthrenes, 1289.
Methylchrysene, 1858.
$C_{19}H_{16}$ 1′-Methyl-3′:4′-dihydro-1:2-benzanthracene, 509.

19 II

$C_{19}H_{10}O_3$ *meso*Benzanthronecarboxylic acids, 1837.
$C_{19}H_{12}O_2$ 1′-Methyl-1:2-benzanthraquinone, 509.
8-Methyl-1:2-benzanthraquinone, 512.
$C_{19}H_{12}O_4$ 4′-Phenyl-4-methylcoumarino-(7′:8′:6:5)-α-pyrone, 1427.
$C_{19}H_{12}N_2$ Phenanthrido(10′:9′:1:2)benziminazole, 1305.
$C_{19}H_{14}O$ 1′-Ethyl*meso*benzanthrone, 403.
2′-Ethyl-3:4-benzfluorenone, 404.
β-Naphthyl styryl ketone, 1885.
$C_{19}H_{14}O_5$ 5-Acetoxy-6-benzoyl-4-methylcoumarin, 1427.
$C_{19}H_{14}O_6$ Methyl 5-benzoyloxy-4-methylcoumarin-6-carboxylate, 231.
$C_{19}H_{14}N_2$ 9-*p*-Aminophenylphenanthridine, hydrochloride of, 394.
$C_{19}H_{14}N_4$ 4:6-Diaminophenanthrido(10′:9′:1:2)benziminazole, 1304.
$C_{19}H_{15}N_3$ Diaminophenylphenanthridines, and their salts, 395.
$C_{19}H_{16}O$ Triphenylcarbinol, methylation of, 483.
$C_{19}H_{16}O_2$ *o*-4′-Ethyl-1′-naphthylbenzoic acid, 404.
$C_{19}H_{16}O_3$ 4:7-Dimethoxy-3′-keto-1:2-*cyclo*pentenophenanthrene, 1397.
Methyl-β-2-anthroylpropionate, 508.
Methyl 2-methoxy-1-phenylnaphthalene-2′-carboxylate, 701.
$C_{19}H_{16}O_4$ 5-Benzoyloxy-4-methyl-8-ethylcoumarin, 1068.
5:6-Diacetoxy-1-methylphenanthrene, 1013.
$C_{19}H_{16}O_5$ Phenyl 5-hydroxy-4-methyl-8-ethylcoumarin-6-carboxylate, 1068.
$C_{19}H_{17}O_4$ Methyl 3-β-6′-methoxynaphthyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*penten-1-one-2-acetate, 1996.
$C_{19}H_{18}O_3$ 2-Benzhydryl*cyclo*pentene-1-carboxylic acid, 1930.
$C_{19}H_{18}O_7$ 7-Hydroxy-3:5:8:4′-tetramethoxyflavone, 56.
$C_{19}H_{18}O_8$ 2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl α-hydroxy-β-formoxy-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1885.
$C_{19}H_{20}O_4$ Methyl 3-β-6′-methoxynaphthyl*cyclo*pentan-1-one-2-acetate, 1996.
$C_{19}H_{20}O_5$ *p*-Tolyl α-hydroxy-β-acetoxy-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1884.
$C_{19}H_{20}O_6$ Di-3-methoxybenzylmalonic acid, 174.
γ-(6-Methoxysuccinoyl-1-naphthyl)butyric acid, 2011.
2:4:6-Trimethoxyphenyl 4-methoxybenzyl diketone, 1883.

$C_{19}H_{20}O_7$ 2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl α-hydroxy-β-methoxy-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1884.
$C_{19}H_{20}N_2$ 9-ω-Piperidinomethylphenanthridine, 396.
$C_{19}H_{22}O$ 2-Keto-10-methyldecahydrochrysene, 1857.
$C_{19}H_{22}O_4$ Ethyl 2-methyl-1-naphthylmethylmalonate, 1993.
$C_{19}H_{22}O_5$ Ethyl 1-keto-7-methoxyoctahydro-2-phenanthroylformate, 186.
$C_{19}H_{22}O_5$ *iso*Propylideneleucodrin methyl ether, 285.
$C_{19}H_{23}N_3$ 1-Dimethylamino-5-phenyl-Δ^4-penten-3-one phenylhydrazone, hydrochloride of, 1238.
1:5-Diphenyl-3-β-dimethylaminoethylpyrazoline, hydrochloride of, 1238.
$C_{19}H_{24}O_4$ *O*-Acetylpodocarpic acid, 1009.
$C_{19}H_{24}O_5$ *O*-Methylœstric acid, 2000.
$C_{19}H_{26}O_3$ Ethyl podocarpate, 1010.
Methyl *O*-methylpodocarpate, 1010.
$C_{19}H_{32}N_4$ αε-Bis-2-pyridoamino-*n*-nonane, and its dihydrochloride, 1192.
$C_{19}H_{30}O_2$ 2-*n*-Amyl-5-*n*-octylbenzoquinone, 2068.
$C_{19}H_{30}O_3$ Dihydroflavoglaucin, 2059.
2:5-Dihydroxy-4-*n*-amyloctophenone, 2067.
$C_{19}H_{32}O_3$ Tetrahydrodeoxyflavoglaucin, 2062.
$C_{19}H_{32}O_3$ Tetrahydroflavoglaucin, 2061.
$C_{19}H_{36}O_4$ Methyl hydrogen hexadecanedicarboxylate, 444.
$C_{19}H_{38}O$ Methyl *n*-heptadecyl ketone, 1379.

19 III

$C_{19}H_{10}O_4N_4$ 4:6-Dinitrophenanthrido(10′:9′:1:2)benziminazole, 1304.
$C_{19}H_{11}O_4N_3$ Dinitrophenylphenanthridines, 395, 396.
$C_{19}H_{11}O_6N_5$ Picryl-9-aminophenanthridine, 1304.
$C_{19}H_{13}O_2N_3$ 7-Nitro-9-phenylphenanthridine, 396.
$C_{19}H_{13}NBr$ α-2′-(1′-Bromonaphthyl)cinnamonitrile, 1288.
$C_{19}H_{13}O_2N$ 8-Acetamido*meso*benzanthrone, 1838.
$C_{19}H_{13}O_2Br$ α-2′-(1′-Bromonaphthyl)cinnamic acid, 1288.
$C_{19}H_{13}O_5N_3$ Dinitrobenzamidodiphenyls, 395, 396.
$C_{19}H_{13}O_6N_3$ 2-*p*-Nitrophenoxybenzo-*m*-nitroanilide, 2054.
Salicylo-3′:4′-dinitrodiphenylamide, 2055.
$C_{19}H_{14}O_3N_2$ 4′-Nitro-2-benzamidodiphenyl, 396.
$C_{19}H_{14}O_4N_2$ 2-*p*-Nitrophenoxybenzanilide, 2054.
Salicylo-4′-nitrodiphenylamide, 2055.
$C_{19}H_{14}O_4N_6$ Formazyl-2:4-dinitrobenzene, 1843.
$C_{19}H_{14}O_5N_4$ 4-Hydroxy-3′-keto-1:2-*cyclo*pentenonaphthalene 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1393.
$C_{19}H_{15}O_2N$ Phthalo-6′-methoxy-3′:4′-dihydro-β-naphthylimide, 2003.
$C_{19}H_{14}N_2Cl$ 9-ω-Phenanthridylmethyl-*N*-pyridinium chloride, 396.
$C_{19}H_{16}O_2N_2$ *s*-3-Hydroxy-2-naphthoyltolylureas, 426.
$C_{19}H_{16}O_4N_2$ *s*-3-Hydroxy-2-naphthoylmethoxyphenylureas, 426.
$C_{19}H_{17}O_2N$ Acetylanilinomethylnaphthols, 340.
$C_{19}H_{18}O_3N_4$ 1-Ketomethyltetrahydrocarbazole nitrophenylhydrazones, 9.
$C_{19}H_{18}O_7N_4$ 4:6-Dimethoxy-2-formyl-3:5-dimethylcoumarone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 309.
$C_{19}H_{19}O_3N_3$ 3-Nitro-5-piperidino-7-methoxyacridine, 305.
$C_{19}H_{19}O_4N$ Methyl α-cyano-β-(*O*-benzylvanillyl) propionate, 808.
$C_{19}H_{21}O_4N$ 6-Methoxy-2:3′-methoxybenzyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline-3-carboxylic acid, barium salt, 175.
$C_{19}H_{21}O_3N$ *N*-Formyl-β-3-methoxyphenyl-*N*-3′-methoxybenzylalanine, 175.
$C_{19}H_{21}O_2Br$ *iso*Propylidene-bromoleucodrin methyl ether, 285.
$C_{19}H_{23}ON_3$ 2-Methyl-2-β-1′-naphthylethyl*cyclo*pentanone semicarbazone, 674.
$C_{19}H_{23}O_2Li$ Di-5-hydroxy-6-ψ-cumylmethane, lithium derivative, 2026.
$C_{19}H_{23}O_2N$ Oximino-*O*-methylœstrone, 2000.
$C_{19}H_{24}O_4N_2$ Ethyl 3:3′:5:5′-tetramethylpyrromethene-4:4′-dicarboxylate, metallic salts, 371.
$C_{19}H_{24}O_6N_4$ 6-Methyl glucosazone, 1692.
$C_{19}H_{27}O_2N$ 1-Piperidino-5-(2′-*n*-propoxyphenyl)-Δ^4-penten-3-one, hydrochloride of, 1573.
$C_{19}H_{27}O_3N$ 1-Piperidino-5-(3′-methoxy-4′-ethoxyphenyl)-Δ^4-penten-3-one, hydrochloride of, 1571.
1-Piperidino-5-(4′-methoxy-3′-ethoxyphenyl)-Δ^4-penten-3-one, hydrochloride of, 1570.
$C_{19}H_{29}O_2N$ 1-Diethylamino-5-(2′-*n*-butoxyphenyl)-Δ^4-penten-3-one, hydrochloride of, 1574.
$C_{19}H_{29}O_3N$ *iso*Amyl α-piperidino-β-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionate, and its hydrochloride, 658.
$C_{19}H_{30}O_6N_2$ Leucodrin dihydroxybisethylamide, 285.
$C_{19}H_{34}NCl$ 1-Tetradecylpyridinium chloride, 683.
$C_{19}H_{34}NI$ 1-Tetradecylpyridinium iodide, 683.
$C_{19}H_{39}ClS$ Methyl 18-chloro-octadecyl sulphide, 1894.
$C_{19}H_{40}OS$ Methyl 14-butyloxydecyl sulphide, 1895.
$C_{19}H_{42}OS$ Methyl 18-hydroxyoctadecyl sulphide, 1894.

19 IV

$C_{19}H_{10}O_4N_6Cl_4$ 2′:2″:4′:4″-Tetrachloroformazyl-2:4-dinitrobenzene, 1843.
$C_{19}H_{10}O_4N_6Br_4$ 2′:2″:4′:4″-Tetrabromoformazyl-2:4-dinitrobenzene, 1843.
$C_{19}H_{13}O_3ClAs$ *dl*-8-Chloro-10-phenylphenoxarsine-2-carboxylic acid, 1002.
d- and *l*-8-Chloro-10-phenylphenoxarsine-2-carboxylic acids, and their α-phenylethylamine salts, 1003.
$C_{19}H_{12}O_4N_6Br_2$ *pp*′-Dibromoformazyl-2:4-dinitrobenzene, 1843.

$C_{19}H_{13}O_3N_2Cl$ *s*-3-Hydroxy-2-naphthoyl-*p*-chlorophenylurea, 426.
$C_{19}H_{14}OClAs$ 8-Chloro-10-phenyl-2-methylphenoxarsine, 1002.
$C_{19}H_{16}O_5N_2S$ 4-*o*-Nitrophenoxytoluene-3-sulphonanilide, 1899.
$C_{19}H_{17}OCl_4Fe$ 4:6-Diphenyl-2-ethylpyrylium ferrichloride, 1991.
$C_{19}H_{22}O_4N_2S_2$ *NN'*-Di-*p*-toluenesulphonylbistrimethyleneimine-3:3'-spiran, 1595.
$C_{19}H_{30}O_2NCl$ 12-Chlorododecylphenylurethane, 1680.

19 V

$C_{19}H_{16}O_2NClS$ 5-Chloro-2-*p*-toluenesulphonyldiphenylamine, 1621.

C_{20} Group.

$C_{20}H_{16}$ 5:14-Dimethylchrysene, 399.
$C_{20}H_{22}$ Dimethylhexahydrochrysenes, 399.

20 II

$C_{20}H_6O_3$ β-Naphthyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone, 1883.
$C_{20}H_{12}O_4$ 3-Methyl-1:2-benzanthraquinone-5-carboxylic acid, 510.
$C_{20}H_{14}O_2$ 3-Methyl-1:2-benz-5-anthroic acid, 511.
Methyl-3:4-benz-10-phenanthroic acids, 1289.
$C_{20}H_{14}O_3$ Methyl-3-phenanthrylitaconic anhydride, 511.
$C_{20}H_{14}O_4$ 2-*p*-Hydroxybenzoyldiphenyl-2'-carboxylic acid, 1565.
Phenyl hydrogen diphenate, 1565.
$C_{20}H_{14}N_4$ Dipyridyldipyridyls, 1670.
6:6'-Di-2''-pyridyl-2:2'-dipyridyl, metallic salts, 1672.
$C_{20}H_{16}O_2$ 2-Methoxy-1-naphthyl styryl ketone, 1885.
$C_{20}H_{16}O_3$ 5-Keto-8-methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-1:2-benz-7-anthroic acid, 512.
5-Keto-8-methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-3:4-benz-7-phenanthroic acid, 512.
β-Naphthyl αβ-epoxy-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1883.
α-(α'-3-Phenanthrylethyl)succinic anhydride, 511.
$C_{20}H_{16}O_4$ 4-Acetoxy-7-methoxy-3'-keto-1:2-*cyclo*pentenophenanthrene, 1397.
Methyl-3-phenanthrylitaconic acid, 511.
$C_{20}H_{16}O_7$ αβ-Di-(3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl)succinic anhydrides, 1987.
$C_{20}H_{17}N$ 1:2:3-Triphenylethyleneimine, 209.
$C_{20}H_{18}O_2$ Diketodimethylhexahydrochrysenes, 398.
8-Methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-1:2-benz-7-anthroic acid, 512.
$C_{20}H_{18}O_2$ Ethyl β-2-anthroylpropionate, 1243.
Ethyl 2-methoxy-1-phenylnaphthalene-2'-carboxylate, 701.
$C_{20}H_{18}O_4$ α-(α'-3-Phenanthrylethyl)succinic acid, 511.
Rottlerone, preparation of, 310.
$C_{20}H_{18}O_5$ 2:2-Diphenyl*cyclo*butanone-3-carboxylic-4-propionic acid, 1929.
$C_{20}H_{18}O_6$ αγ-Bis-(3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl)butyrolactone, 803.
αβ-Di-(3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl)butyrolactones, 1988.
$C_{20}H_{18}O_8$ αβ-Di-(3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl)succinic acids, 1987.
$C_{20}H_{20}O_2$ 2-Benzhydryl-Δ^5-tetrahydrobenzoic acid, 1928.
$C_{20}H_{20}O_4$ 5:5-Diphenylpentane-1:3:4-tricarboxylic acid, 1929.
$C_{20}H_{20}O_7$ 3:5:7:8:4'-Pentamethoxyflavone, 58.
$C_{20}H_{20}O_8$ 5-Hydroxy-6:7:8:3':4'-pentamethoxyflavone, 1006.
$C_{20}H_{22}O_2$ 2-Benzhydrylhexahydrobenzoic acid, 1928.
$C_{20}H_{22}O_3$ *O*-Benzoylduroquinol allyl ether, 258.
$C_{20}H_{22}O_4$ βγ-Di-*p*-tolyladipic-α acid, 398.
Rottlerin, 309.
Tetrahydrorottlerone, 311.
$C_{20}H_{22}O_7$ 2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl α-hydroxy-β-ethoxy-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1884.
$C_{20}H_{22}N_4$ Dimethylhexahydrochrysene dihydrazones, 400.
$C_{20}H_{24}O$ 2-Keto-1:10-dimethyldecahydrochrysene, 1857.
$C_{20}H_{24}O_3$ Auroglaucin methyl ether, 2059.
$C_{20}H_{25}N_3$ 5-Phenyl-1-*p*-tolyl-3-β-dimethylaminoethylpyrazoline, hydrochloride of, 1238.
$C_{20}H_{24}O_5$ γ-2-Keto*cyclo*hexenylbutyric anhydride, 61.
O-Methylhomo-œstric acid, 2000.
$C_{20}H_{32}O$ 4'-Methoxy-1'-methyldodecahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, 510.
2-β-(4'-Methoxy-*m*-tolyl)ethyl-$\Delta^{12,13}$-octalin, 510.
$C_{20}H_{30}N_4$ αx-Bis-2-pyridoamino-*n*-decane, and its dihydrochloride, 1192.
$C_{20}H_{32}O_3$ 2-Hydroxy-5-methoxy-4-*n*-amyloctophenone, 2067.
4-Methoxy-2-*n*-amylphenyl octoate, 2067.
$C_{20}H_{35}N$ Dithujylamines, 2021.
2-*n*-Pentadecylpyridine, and its salts, 683.
$C_{20}H_{36}O_{12}$ Methyl heptamethyl aldobionate, 1179.
$C_{20}H_{38}O_{11}$ Octamethyl digalactofuranose, 1577.
$C_{20}H_{39}N$ Dimenthylamines, 2021.

20 III

$C_{20}H_{11}O_4Br$ 6-Bromo-3':4'-methylenedioxy-α-naphthaflavone, 2118.
$C_{20}H_{12}O_4N_2$ Nitro-3-acetylcoumarono(2':3':1:2)-β-naphthindole, 1217.
$C_{20}H_{13}O_3N$ 3-Acetylcoumarono(2':3':1:2)-β-naphthindole, 1217.

$C_{20}H_{13}O_3Br$ 4-Bromo-1-anisylidene-5:6-benzocoumaran-2-one, 2119.
6-Bromo-4′-methoxy-α-naphthaflavone, 2119.
$C_{20}H_{13}O_4Br_3$ 4-Bromo-1-hydroxy-2-naphthyl αβ-dibromo-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 2118.
$C_{20}H_{15}O_3Br$ α-2′-(1′-Bromonaphthyl)-β-tolylacrylic acids, 1288.
$C_{20}H_{15}O_3Br$ 4-Bromo-1-hydroxy-2-naphthyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone, 2119.
$C_{20}H_{15}O_3Br_3$ 4-Bromo-1-hydroxy-2-naphthyl αβ-dibromo-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 2119.
$C_{20}H_{15}O_5N$ Methyl 3-nitro-8-(*o*-carbomethoxyphenyl)-1-naphthoate, 1841.
$C_{20}H_{15}O_6N_5$ Nitrodeoxybenzoin 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 1405.
$C_{20}H_{15}ON_3$ 5-*p*-Anisyl-3-β-naphthylpyrazole, 1884.
$C_{20}H_{16}O_4N_4$ 1-Methyldihydrophenalene-7-one 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1993.
$C_{20}H_{16}O_5N_2$ *p*-Nitrobenzyl 1-ketotetrahydrocarboxylate, 9.
$C_{20}H_{16}O_6N_4$ 6:7-Methylenedioxy-2-acetyl-1-methylnaphthalene, 2007.
$C_{20}H_{16}O_6Br_2$ Dibromo-αβ-di-(3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl)butyrolactone, 1989.
$C_{20}H_{16}O_{10}N_2$ Dinitro-αβ-di-(3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl)butyrolactone, 1989.
$C_{20}H_{17}ON$ 2-Acetamido-*p*-terphenyl, 1372.
$C_{20}H_{17}N_2I$ 9-*p*-Aminophenyl-10-methylphenanthridinium iodide, 394.
$C_{20}H_{18}O_{12}N_6$ Bis-(3:5-dinitrobenzoyl)-*d*-lysine, 1401.
$C_{20}H_{19}NCl$ 1-Chloro-2-anilino-1:2-diphenylethane, 209.
$C_{20}H_{18}N_3Cl$ Diaminophenyl-10-methylphenanthridinium chlorides, 395.
$C_{20}H_{20}O_2N_6$ *cyclo*Hexane-1:2-dione 2-(4′-nitrophenylhydrazone)-1-(6′-cyano-*m*-tolylhydrazone), 8.
$C_{20}H_{20}O_3N_4$ *l*-Dianhydrohexosazone acetate, 1386.
$C_{20}H_{20}O_4N_2$ 4-Acetoxy-1-acetyl-3-phenyl-5-*p*-anisyl-4:5-dihydropyrazole, 1884.
$C_{20}H_{22}O_3N_2$ Tetrahydroalstoninic acid, hydrochloride of, 1355.
$C_{20}H_{22}O_3N_4$ 17-Keto-3:12-dimethoxy-6:15:16:17-tetrahydroparaberine semicarbazone, 175.
$C_{20}H_{23}O_2N$ Cryptol α-naphthylurethane, 1822.
dl-α-Methyl-γ-*n*-propylallyl *p*-xenylurethane, 699.
dl-*n*-Propylpropenylcarbinol *p*-xenylurethane, 1918.
$C_{20}H_{23}O_2N_3$ 3-Acetamido-5-butylamino-7-methoxyacridine, 305.
1-Phenyl-5-(3′:4′-methylenedioxyphenyl)-3-β-dimethylaminoethylpyrazoline, hydrochloride of, 1570.
$C_{20}H_{23}O_4N$ Ethyl 4-benzyl-2:6-dimethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylate, and its hydrochloride, 1023.
$C_{20}H_{24}O_2N_2$ β-*iso*Quinotoxine, and its salts, 6.
$C_{20}H_{24}O_5N_4$ 2:5-Dihydroxyoctophenone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2071.
$C_{20}H_{25}ON_3$ 2-Keto-10-methyldecahydrochrysene semicarbazone, 1857.
1-Phenyl-5-*p*-anisyl-3-β-dimethylaminoethylpyrazoline, hydrochloride of, 1239.
$C_{20}H_{25}O_2N$ Dihydrocryptol α-naphthylurethane, 1823.
$C_{20}H_{31}O_3N$ Auroglaucin methyl ether oxime, 2059.
$C_{20}H_{25}O_7N_5$ Ethyl 4-methoxy-2-γ-cyanopropyl*cyclo*hexanone-2-carboxylate 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 60.
$C_{20}H_{26}O_4N_4$ 4:6-Dimethyl altrosazone, 476.
$C_{20}H_{27}O_2N_3$ Aromadendrone *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 1202.
$C_{20}H_{29}O_2N$ 1-Piperidino-5-(2′-*n*-butoxyphenyl)-Δ^4-penten-3-one, hydrochloride of, 1574.
$C_{20}H_{31}O_2N$ 1-Di-*n*-butylamino-5-*p*-anisyl-Δ^4-penten-3-one, hydrochloride of, 1239.
$C_{20}H_{41}ON_3$ Methyl *n*-heptadecyl ketone semicarbazone, 1379.

20 IV

$C_{20}H_{12}O_4N_2S$ Dinitrodinaphthyl sulphides, 1032.
$C_{20}H_{13}O_2KSe$ Di-2-hydroxy-1-naphthyl potassium selenide, 2024.
$C_{20}H_{13}O_2LiSe$ Di-2-hydroxy-1-naphthyl lithium selenide, 2025.
$C_{20}H_{13}O_2NaSe$ Di-2-hydroxy-1-naphthyl sodium selenide, 2025.
$C_{20}H_{18}N_4Cl_6Re$ Bis-2:2′-dipyridyl rhenichloride, 1860.
$C_{20}H_{19}OCl_4Fe$ 4:6-Diphenyl-2-propylpyrylium ferrichlorides, 1991.

20 V

$C_{20}H_{14}ON_5Cl_3Ru$ Chloronitroso-2:2′:2″:2‴-tetrapyridylruthenium chloride, 1678.
$C_{20}H_{14}O_2N_6Cl_2Ru_2$ Chloronitroso-2:2′:2″:2‴-tetrapyridylruthenium nitrosoruthenium pentachloride, 1678.
$C_{20}H_{16}ON_5Cl_5Ru$ 2:2′:2″:2‴-Tetrapyridylnitrosoruthenium pentachloride, 1678.
$C_{20}H_{16}O_2N_6Cl_4Ru_2$ Chloronitrosobis-2:2′-dipyridylruthenium nitrosoruthenium pentachloride, 1677.
$C_{20}H_{18}ON_5Cl_2Ru$ Bis-2:2′-dipyridylnitrosoruthenium pentachloride, 1678.
$C_{20}H_{23}O_2Cl_2SK$ Di-6-chloro-3-hydroxy-2-cymyl potassium sulphide, 2026.
$C_{20}H_{23}O_2Cl_2SLi$ Di-6-chloro-3-hydroxy-2-cymyl lithium sulphide, 2026.
$C_{20}H_{23}O_2Cl_2SNa$ Di-6-chloro-3-hydroxy-2-cymyl sodium sulphide, 2026.

C_{21} Group.

21 II

$C_{21}H_{18}$ 4-*iso*Propylchrysene, 513.
$C_{21}H_{14}O_2$ 4-Anisoylfluorenone, 1565.
$C_{21}H_{15}N$ Methyl*peri*naphthacridine, 1993.
$C_{21}H_{16}O_3$ Methyl 3-methyl-1:2-benz-5-anthroate, 511.
$C_{21}H_{16}O_4$ 2-Anisoyldiphenyl-2′-carboxylic acid, 1565.
2-Hydroxy-2-*m*-toluoyldiphenyl-2′-carboxylic acids, 1566.
$C_{21}H_{16}O_6$ 3:5:8-Triacetoxy-2-methylanthraquinone, 2064.
$C_{21}H_{17}N$ 2:4-Distyrylpyridine, 478.
$C_{21}H_{18}O_6$ Methyl 5-benzoyloxy-4-methyl-8-ethylcoumarin-6-carboxylate, 1067.

$C_{21}H_{18}N_2$ 9-*p*-Dimethylaminophenylphenanthridine, and its hydrochloride, 394.
$C_{21}H_{20}O$ 1:1:2-Triphenylpropane-1-ol, 728.
$C_{21}H_{20}O_5$ 6:7-Dimethoxy-1-veratrylnaphthalene-3-aldehyde, 812.
$C_{21}H_{22}O_3$ *p*-Phenylphenacyl 3:3-dimethyl*cyclo*butanecarboxylate, 1213.
$C_{21}H_{22}O_4$ 6:7-Dimethoxy-1-veratryl-2- and -3-methylnaphthalenes, 811.
$C_{21}H_{22}O_6$ *O*-Triacetyl-$\alpha\gamma$-diphenylglycerol, 1581.
$C_{21}H_{22}O_8$ Nobiletin, 1003, 1004.
$C_{21}H_{24}O_4$ 5:6:5′:6′-Tetrahydroxy-3:3:3′:3′-tetramethylbis-1:1′-*spiro*hydrindene, 351.
$C_{21}H_{24}O_6$ 6:7-Dimethoxy-1-veratryl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-3-carboxylic acid, 813.
$C_{21}H_{24}O_8$ 2:3:2′:3′-Tetra(carboxymethylene)-4:4:4′:4′-tetramethylbis-1:1′-*spirocyclo*pentane, 351.
$C_{21}H_{24}O_9$ Acetyl*iso*propylideneleucodrin methyl ether, 285.
$C_{21}H_{24}O$ Benzylidenearomadendrone, 1202.
$C_{21}H_{28}O_8$ 4:4:4′:4′-Tetramethylbis-1:1′-*spirocyclo*pentene-2:3:2′:3′-tetra-acetic acid, 351.
$C_{21}H_{16}O_2$ Tetrahydrodeoxyflavoglaucin dimethyl ether, 2062.
$C_{21}H_{36}O_3$ Tetrahydroflavoglaucin dimethyl ether, 2061.

21 III

$C_{21}H_{13}ON$ 3-Phenyl-2:3-*o*-benzoyleneindolenine, 341.
$C_{21}H_{13}O_2N$ 1-Benzoylcoumarono(2′:3′:3:2)indole, 1216.
$C_{21}H_{16}O_2Se$ Di-2-hydroxy-1-naphthyl selenide methyl ether, 2024.
$C_{21}H_{16}O_5Br_2$ 4-Bromo-1-hydroxy-2-naphthyl α-bromo-β-methoxy-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 2118.
$C_{21}H_{17}O_4N_3$ 3-Nitro-5-*p*-anisidino-7-methoxyacridine, 304.
$C_{21}H_{17}O_5N$ 4:6-Dimethoxy-3-methylcoumarone-2-pyruvic azlactone, 308.
$C_{21}H_{18}O_4Br_2$ 4-Bromo-1-hydroxy-2-naphthyl α-bromo-β-methoxy-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 2119.
$C_{21}H_{18}O_5N_4$ 1-Keto-6-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 697.
$C_{21}H_{18}Cl_2Sb$ Trichloro-*o*-tolylstibines, 847.
$C_{21}H_{18}Cl_5Sb$ Trichlorotolylstibine dichlorides. 847.
$C_{21}H_{19}O_3N_3$ 3-Amino-5-*p*-anisidino-7-methoxyacridine, 305.
$C_{21}H_{19}O_3Cl$ 6:7-Dimethoxy-1-veratrylnaphthalene-3-carboxylic acid chloride, 812.
$C_{21}H_{20}O_3N_2$ Alstonine, and its salts, 1353.
$C_{21}H_{20}O_5N_4$ 1-Keto-6-methoxy-1:2:3:4:9:10-hexahydrophenanthrene 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 696.
2-Keto-7-methoxyhexahydrophenanthrene 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2004.
$C_{21}H_{21}O_2N$ Cumyl α-naphthylurethane, 1826.
Ethyl 2-phenyl-3:4-trimethylene-2:3-dihydroquinoline-3-carboxylate, 340.
$C_{21}H_{21}O_5N$ 6:7-Dimethoxy-1-veratrylnaphthalene-3-aldoxime, 812.
$C_{21}H_{22}O_4N_2$ 6:7-Dimethoxy-1-veratrylnaphthalene-3-aldehyde hydrazone, 812.
$C_{21}H_{22}O_5N_4$ *x*-Norequilenin methyl ether 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1996.
$C_{21}H_{23}ON$ *desaza*Strychnidine-b, 1488.
$C_{21}H_{23}O_3N$ Ethyl 2-α-anilinobenzyl*cyclo*pentan-1-one-2-carboxylate, 340.
$C_{21}H_{24}O_3N_2$ Tetrahydroalstonine, and its hydrochloride, 1355.
$C_{21}H_{25}O_3N_3$ 1-*p*-Tolyl-5-(3′:4′-methylenedioxyphenyl)-3-β-dimethylaminoethylpyrazoline, hydrochloride of, 1570.
$C_{21}H_{25}O_3N$ Benzyl α-piperidino-β-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionate, hydrochloride of, 658.
$C_{21}H_{25}O_4N$ Diacetyl-$\alpha\gamma$-di-3-methoxyphenyl*iso*propylamine, 174.
Ethyl 4-β-phenylethyl-2:6-dimethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylate, 1023.
$C_{21}H_{26}O_2N_2$ Anhydroleptospermone phenylhydrazone, 1194.
$C_{21}H_{26}O_5N_4$ 2-Hydroxy-5-methoxyoctophenone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2071.
$C_{21}H_{27}ON_3$ 1-*p*-Tolyl-5-*p*-anisyl-3-β-dimethylaminoethylpyrazoline, hydrochloride of, 1239.
$C_{21}H_{27}O_3N$ Anilinoleptospermone, 1194.
$C_{21}H_{27}O_4N$ Ethyl 2:6-dimethyl-4-β-phenylethyl-1:4-dihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylate, 1022.
$C_{21}H_{32}O_2N_2$ Ethyl αβ-dipiperidino-β-phenylpropionate, 964.
$C_{21}H_{35}O_3N$ Dihydroflavoglaucin dimethyl ether, 2060.
$C_{21}H_{36}OS$ Methyl 14-phenoxytetradecyl sulphide, 1895.

21 IV

$C_{21}H_{18}O_3Cl_2Sb$ Tri-(5-chloro-2-methoxyphenyl)stibine, 847.
$C_{21}H_{18}O_3Cl_5Sb$ Tri-(5-chloro-2-methoxyphenyl)stibine dichloride, 847.
$C_{21}H_{21}OCl_4Fe$ 4:6-Diphenyl-2-*iso*butylpyrylium ferrichloride, 1991.
$C_{21}H_{34}O_2NCl$ 14-Chlorotetradecylphenylurethane, 1680.

21 V

$C_{21}H_{36}O_4NPPd$ Oxalato-*n*-butylphosphine-*p*-toluidinepalladium, 2091.

C_{22} Group.

$C_{22}H_{14}$ 1:2:3:4-Dibenzphenanthrene, 196.
1:2:5:6-Dibenzphenanthrene, 1289, 1292.
1:2-(1′:2′-Naphth)anthracene, 1290.
$C_{22}H_{16}$ 9:10-Dihydro-1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, 1076.
$C_{22}H_{20}$ 4-β-Phenylethyl-1:2-dihydrophenanthrene, 1291.
$C_{22}H_{32}$ Dihydrobenzanthrene*spirocyclo*hexane, 195.
1-(β-9′-Phenanthrylethyl)-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene, 194.

$C_{22}H_{28}$ 2-Methyl-1-(β-1′-naphthylethyl)-5-*iso*propyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene, 513.
Methyl*iso*propyloctahydrochrysene, 513.

22 II

$C_{22}H_{12}O_3$ 1:2:3:4-Dibenzphenanthraquinone, 196.
1:2-(1′:2′-Naphth)anthraquinone, 1290.
$C_{22}H_{14}O$ 3-Methyl-1:2;5:10-dibenz-9-anthrone, 510.
$C_{22}H_{14}O$ 4-Methyl-1:1′-dinaphthyl ketone, 510.
$C_{22}H_{14}O_2$ 4-3′:4′-Dimethylbenzoylfluorenone, 1564.
$C_{22}H_{14}O_4$ ω-Benzoyloxy-ω-benzoylacetophenone, 1580.
$C_{22}H_{16}O$ 1-Phenyl-2-*p*-anisylindene, 724.
$C_{22}H_{16}O_3$ 2-Dimethylbenzoyldiphenyl-2′-carboxylic acids, 1564.
$C_{22}H_{16}O_4$ 2-*p*-Ethoxybenzoyldiphenyl-2′-carboxylic acid, 1565.
β-Hydroxy-α-benzoyloxy-β-phenylpropiophenone, 1580.
2-Hydroxydimethylbenzoyldiphenyl-2′-carboxylic acids, 1566.
$C_{22}H_{20}O_2$ ααβ-Triphenylbutyric acid, 729.
$C_{22}H_{20}O_4$ β-*O*-Benzoyl-αγ-diphenylglycerol, 1580.
$C_{22}H_{20}O_7$ α-Acetyl-αγ-bis-(3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl)butyrolactone, 802.
$C_{22}H_{22}O_2$ Diphenyl-*p*-anisylpropane-2:3-diols, 724.
$C_{22}H_{22}O_4$ 6:7-Dimethoxy-1-veratryl-2-methylnaphthalene-3-carboxylic acid, 812.
β-Veratroyl-α-veratrylidene-*n*-butyrolactone, 811.
$C_{22}H_{24}O_3$ 2-(β-Benzoyl-α-*p*-anisylethyl)*cyclo*hexanone, 1885.
$C_{22}H_{24}O_4$ 6:7-Dimethoxy-2-(3′:4′-dimethoxybenzyl)-3-methylnaphthalene, 1685.
$C_{22}H_{24}O_5$ 2:5-Diveratryl-3:4-dimethylfuran, 1684.
1-Keto-6:7-dimethoxy-2-veratrylidene-3-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 1685.
$C_{22}H_{24}O_6$ 6:7-Dimethoxy-1-veratryl-2-hydroxymethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-3-carboxylactone, 810.
$C_{22}H_{24}O_{10}$ Diacetyl *iso*propylidene leucodrin, 284.
$C_{22}H_{26}O_4$ *O*-Dimethyltetrahydrorottlerone, 311.
Methyl βγ-diphenyl-βγ-dimethyladipate-α, 399.
Methyl βγ-di-*p*-tolyladipate-α, 398.
$C_{23}H_{26}O_5$ 1-Keto-6:7-dimethoxy-2-(3′:4′-dimethoxybenzyl)-3-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 1685.
$C_{23}H_{26}O_6$ αγ-Bis-(3:4-dimethoxybenzyl)butyrolactone, 803.
6:7-Dimethoxy-1-veratryl-3-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, 813.
βγ-Diveratroylbutane, 1684.
Matairesinol dimethyl ethers, 797.
Methyl 6:7-dimethoxy-1-veratryl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-3-carboxylate, 813.
$C_{22}H_{27}N_3$ 1:5-Diphenyl-3-β-piperidinoethyl-Δ^2-pyrazoline, hydrochloride of, 1238.
$C_{22}H_{28}O_2$ 9:10-Diketo-octadecahydro-1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, 62.
$C_{22}H_{28}O_5$ 4-Hydroxy-1-veratryl-6:7-dimethoxy-2:3-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 1684.
$C_{22}H_{28}O_7$ γ-Hydroxy-αγ-bis-(3:4-dimethoxybenzyl)butyric acid, 804.
l-*n*- and *d*-*iso*Matairesinolic acid dimethyl ethers, 804.
$C_{22}H_{30}O_4$ ββ-Bis-(1′:3′-diketo-5′:5′-dimethyl-2′-*cyclo*hexyl)ethylbenzene, 2007.
$C_{22}H_{30}O_5$ Dimethyl *O*-methylhomo-œstric acid, 2000.
$C_{22}H_{30}O_6$ αδ-Diveratryl-βγ-dimethylbutane-αδ-diol, 1684.
$C_{22}H_{32}O_2$ Docosahexaenoic acid, 427.
$C_{22}H_{39}N$ 2-*n*-Heptadecylpyridine, and its salts, 683.
$C_{22}H_{42}O_2$ Ethyl stearoylacetate, 1378.

22 III

$C_{22}H_{18}O_4N_4$ 3-Nitro-5-*p*-acetamidoanilino-7-methoxyacridine, 305.
$C_{22}H_{18}O_5Br_2$ 4-Bromo-1-hydroxy-2-naphthyl α-bromo-β-ethoxy-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 2118.
$C_{22}H_{19}O_4N_3$ 3-Nitro-5-*p*-phenetidino-7-methoxyacridine, 305.
$C_{22}H_{20}ON_2$ 1:3-Diphenyl-5-*p*-anisylpyrazole, 1883.
$C_{22}H_{20}O_3N_4$ 3-Amino-5-*p*-acetamidoanilino-7-methoxyacridine, 305.
$C_{22}H_{20}O_4Br_2$ 4-Bromo-1-hydroxy-2-naphthylbromo-β-ethoxy-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 2119.
$C_{22}H_{21}O_3N_3$ 3-Amino-5-*p*-phenetidino-7-methoxyacridine, 305.
$C_{22}H_{21}N_2Cl$ 9-*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-10-methylphenanthridinium chloride, 394.
$C_{22}H_{21}N_2I$ 9-*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-10-methylphenanthridinium iodide, 394.
9-Phenanthridyl-*p*-phenyltrimethylammonium iodide, 394.
$C_{22}H_{23}O_3N_3$ 6:7-Dimethoxy-1-veratrylnaphthalene-3-aldehyde semicarbazone, 812.
$C_{22}H_{24}O_6Br_2$ Dibromo-*d*-*iso*matairesinol dimethyl ether, 804.
$C_{22}H_{24}O_8N_8$ 1-Methyl-1-(γ-ketobutyl)*cyclo*pentanone bis-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1098.
$C_{22}H_{24}O_{10}N_2$ Dinitro-*d*-*iso*matairesinol dimethyl ether, 804.
$C_{22}H_{25}O_4N$ Methyl α-piperidino-β-benzoyloxy-β-phenylpropionate, hydrochloride of, 658.
$C_{22}H_{26}O_5S$ 3-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl 4:6-benzylidene 2-methyl methylgalactosides, 1199.
$C_{22}H_{29}ON_3$ 1-Phenyl-5-*p*-anisyl-3-β-diethylaminoethylpyrazoline, and its tartrate, 1239.
$C_{22}H_{29}O_2N_3$ 1-Phenyl-5-(3′-methoxy-4′-ethoxyphenyl)-3-β-dimethylaminoethylpyrazoline, and its salts, 1571.
$C_{22}H_{30}ON_2$ *allo*Methyldihydro*chano*dihydrostrychnidine, 1483.
$C_{22}H_{41}O_3N_3$ Octadecenol pyruvic ester semicarbazone, from sarsaparilla root, 2042.

22 IV

$C_{22}H_{19}ON_2Cl$ 9-*p*-Acetamidophenyl-10-methylphenanthridinium chloride, 394.
$C_{22}H_{19}O_2ND_2$ Phenyl-αβ-dideuteroethylcarbinyl *p*-xenylurethane, 1073.

$C_{23}H_{23}OCl_4Fe$ 4:6-Diphenyl-2-*n*-amylpyrylium ferrichloride, 1991.
$C_{23}H_{24}ONI$ *desaza*Strychnidine methiodides, 1482.

C_{23} Group.

$C_{23}H_{20}$ 1:3-Diphenyl-2:3-dimethylindene, 726.
$C_{23}H_{22}$ 1:3-Diphenyl-2:3-dimethylhydrindene, 726.
1-Phenyl-2-benzyl-1-methylhydrindene, 726.

23 II

$C_{23}H_{12}O_3$ 1:12-Benzperylene-1′-carboxylic acid, 1291.
$C_{23}H_{14}O_2$ 1:2:3:4-Dibenz-10-phenanthroic acid, 196.
1:2:5:6-Dibenz-9-phenanthroic acid, 1289.
3-(9′-Phenanthryl)coumarin, 196.
$C_{23}H_{18}O$ 2-Benzylidene-3-phenyl-3-methyl-1-hydrindone, 726.
$C_{23}H_{18}O_2$ 3:4-Benz-5:6-tetramethylene-10-phenanthroic acid, 1290.
5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro-1:2-(1′:2′-naphtha)-3-anthroic acid, 1290.
$C_{23}H_{20}O$ 1:3-Diphenyl-2-methyl-1-indenol, 726.
$C_{23}H_{20}O_3$ 2-2″:4″:6″-Trimethylbenzoyldiphenyl-2′-carboxylic acid, 1564.
$C_{23}H_{20}O_7$ Dehydro-β-toxicarol, 529.
$C_{23}H_{22}O_6$ Mutarotenone, 525.
*d-iso*Rotenone, 526.
$C_{23}H_{22}O_7$ Dehydrodihydro-β-toxicarol, 529.
β-Toxicarol, 528.
l-α-Toxicarol, 532.
$C_{23}H_{22}O_{12}$ Tetra-acetyl dibromoleucodrin, 286.
$C_{23}H_{24}O_4$ α-(β-9-Phenanthrylethyl)pimelic acid, 195.
$C_{23}H_{24}O_6$ *d*-Dihydrodeguelin, 526.
d-Dihydro*epi*rotenone, 526.
Methyl 6:7-dimethoxy-1-veratryl-2-methylnaphthalene-3-carboxylate, 812.
$C_{23}O_{24}O_7$ *l*-Dihydro-α-toxicarol, 534.
Dihydrotoxicarols, 529.
$C_{23}H_{24}O_{12}$ Tetra-acetyl leucodrin, 285.
$C_{23}H_{26}O_3$ 2-(β-*p*-Toluoyl-α-*p*-anisylethyl)*cyclo*hexanone, 1885.
$C_{23}H_{33}N_3$ 5-Phenyl-1-*p*-tolyl-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline, hydrochloride of, 1239.
1-Piperidino-5-phenyl-Δ^4-penten-3-one *p*-tolylhydrazone, hydrochloride of, 1238.

23 III

$C_{23}H_{14}O_4N_2$ Nitro-1-cinnamoylcoumarono(2′:3′:3:2)indole, 1217.
$C_{23}H_{15}O_3N$ 1-Cinnamoylcoumarono(2′:3′:3:2)indole, 1216.
$C_{23}H_{15}O_3Br$ α-2-(1-Bromonaphthyl)-β-1′-naphthylacrylic acid, 1289.
$C_{23}H_{15}O_4N$ *o*-Nitro-α-(9-phenanthryl)cinnamic acid, 196.
$C_{23}H_{16}O_6N_2$ Nitroacetoxy-1-benzoyl-2:3-dihydrocoumarono(2′:3′:3:2)indole, 1217.
$C_{23}H_{17}O_2N$ *o*-Amino-α-(9-phenanthryl)cinnamic acid, 196.
$C_{23}H_{18}O_5N_4$ 3′:4-Diketotetrahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentenophenanthrene 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1995.
$C_{23}H_{19}O_2Br$ α-2-(1-Bromonaphthyl)-β-6′-(1′:2′:3′:4′-tetrahydronaphthyl)acrylic acid, 1290.
$C_{23}H_{20}ON_2$ 2-*p*-Tolyl-3-*p*-methoxybenzylquinoxaline, 1884.
$C_{23}H_{21}O_3N_3$ 3-Acetamido-5-*p*-anisidino-7-methoxyacridine, 305.
$C_{23}H_{24}O_{11}N_8$ Ethyl 4-methoxy*cyclo*hexanone-2-glyoxylate bis-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 60.
$C_{23}H_{26}O_3Te$ *l*-Menthyl phenoxtellurinecarboxylate, 42.
$C_{23}H_{26}O_6N_2$ Ethyl α-piperidino-β-benzoyloxy-β-*p*-nitrophenylpropionate, and its hydrochloride, 659.
$C_{23}H_{27}O_2N_3$ 1-Phenyl-5-(3′:4′-methylenedioxyphenyl)-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline, hydrochloride of, 1570.
$C_{23}H_{27}O_3N$ *desaza*Brucidine, 1489.
$C_{23}H_{27}O_4N$ Ethyl α-piperidino-β-benzoyloxy-β-phenylpropionate, hydrochloride of, 658.
$C_{23}H_{27}O_{11}N$ 1:3:4:6-Tetra-*O*-acetyl *N*-acetylsalicylidene glucosamine, 1499.
$C_{23}H_{28}O_4N_2$ Ethyl α-piperidino-β-benzoyloxy-β-*p*-aminophenylpropionate, dihydrochloride of, 659.
$C_{23}H_{29}ON_3$ 1-Phenyl-5-*p*-anisyl-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline, and its salts, 1240.
1-Phenyl-5-(2′-methoxyphenyl)-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline, hydrochloride of, 1573.
$C_{23}H_{29}O_2N_3$ 1-Phenyl-5-vanillyl-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline, 1571.
$C_{23}H_{30}ON_2$ *N*(*b*)*N*(*b*)-Dimethyl*desbisneo*strychnidine, 1478.
N(*b*)*N*(*b*)-Dimethyl*desneo*strychnidine, 1479.
N(*b*)*N*(*b*)-Dimethyl*dess*trychnidine-D, 1486.
$C_{23}H_{31}O_3N_3$ 1-Diethylamino-5-(3′:4′-dimethoxyphenyl)-Δ^4-penten-3-one phenylhydrazone, hydrochloride of, 1569.
1-Phenyl-5-(3′:4′-dimethoxyphenyl)-3-β-diethylaminoethylpyrazoline, 1569.
1-*p*-Tolyl-5-(3′-methoxy-4′-ethoxyphenyl)-3-β-dimethylaminoethylpyrazoline, hydrochloride of, 1571.
1-*p*-Tolyl-5-(4′-methoxy-3′-ethoxyphenyl)-3-β-dimethylaminoethylpyrazoline, hydrochloride of, 1570.
$C_{23}H_{32}ON_2$ Dihydrodimethyl*dess*trychnidine-D, 1486.
$C_{23}H_{32}O_3N_2$ Dihydrobrucidine-D, 1471.
$C_{23}H_{42}NCl$ 1-Octadecylpyridinium chloride, 683.
$C_{23}H_{42}NI$ 1-Octadecylpyridinium iodide, 683.

23 IV

$C_{23}H_{25}OCl_4Fe$ 4:6-Diphenyl-2-hexylpyrylium ferrichloride, 1991.
$C_{23}H_{31}ON_2I$ *N*(*b*)-Methyl*chano*dihydro*neo*strychnidine methiodide, 1476.

C_{24} Group.

$C_{24}H_{18}$ 1:3:5-Triphenylbenzene, preparation of, from acetophenone, 1467.

24 II

$C_{24}H_{14}O_2$ 9-Phenylnaphthacene-11:12-quinone, 1150.
$C_{24}H_{14}O_3$ 1:4-Diphenylnaphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic anhydride, 1149.
$C_{24}H_{16}O_3$ 2-Naphthoyldiphenyl-2′-carboxylic acid, 1564.
$C_{24}H_{16}O_5$ 5-Benzoyloxy-6-benzoyl-4-methylcoumarin, 1427.
$C_{24}H_{22}O_4$ 2-4″-Hydroxy-2″-methyl-5″-*iso*propylbenzoyldiphenyl-2′-carboxylic acid, 1566.
$C_{24}H_{24}O_2$ Ethyl β-benzhydryl-β-phenylpropionate, 729.
$C_{24}H_{24}O_4$ 1:3-Diphenyl-2-*p*-anisylpropane-2:3-diol acetate, 724.
$C_{24}H_{24}O_6$ Deguelin methyl ether, 739.
Mutarotenone methyl ether, 738.
*dl-iso*Rotenone methyl ether, 738.
$C_{24}H_{24}N_4$ 4:4′-Azo-5:7:5′:7′-tetramethylquinaldine, 976.
$C_{24}H_{26}O_6$ Dihydrodeguelin methyl ether, 739.
$C_{24}H_{26}O_7$ Dihydro-α-toxicarol methyl ether, 740.
$C_{24}H_{28}O_8$ 9-Benzyl-3:3:6:6-tetramethyloctahydroxanthen-1:8-dione, 2007.
p-Phenylphenacyl 2:2-dimethyl*cyclo*hexylacetates, 775.
$C_{24}H_{28}O_7$ Dihydro-α-toxicarol dihydrodimethyl ether, 740.
$C_{24}H_{36}O_3$ *cis*-3-Hydroxy-$\Delta^{5:7}$-choladienic acid, 228.
$C_{24}H_{36}O_4$ *cis*-3-Hydroxy-7-keto-Δ^5-cholenic acid, 226.
$C_{24}H_{38}O_4$ 3:7-Dihydroxy-Δ^5-cholenic acid, 227.
$C_{24}H_{38}O_5$ 3:5-Dihydroxy-6-ketocholanic acid, 227.
$C_{24}H_{43}N$ 2-*n*-Nonadecylpyridine, and its salts, 683.
$C_{24}H_{44}O_4$ Ethyl stearoylacetoacetate, 1378.

24 III

$C_{24}H_{14}O_2N_2$ 1:10-Dihydroxy-3:8-diphenyl-ψ-phenanthroline, 478.
$C_{24}H_{19}ON$ Diphenyldihydronaphthoxazines, 340.
$C_{24}H_{23}ON_3$ 1-*p*-Tolyl-5-*p*-anisyl-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline, hydrochloride of, 1240.
$C_{24}H_{23}O_3N_3$ 3-Acetamido-5-*p*-phenetidino-7-methoxyacridine, 305.
$C_{24}H_{24}O_6N_2$ Ascaridole α-glycol di-*p*-nitrobenzoate, 832.
$C_{24}H_{26}O_6N_4$ 3′:4-Diketo-7-methoxytetrahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentenophenanthrene 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1996.
$C_{24}H_{26}O_6N_2$ *cis*-1:4-Terpin di-*p*-nitrobenzoate, 832.
$C_{24}H_{27}O_5N$ *p*-Nitrobenzyl podocarpate, 1010.
$C_{24}H_{29}O_4N$ Methyl α-piperidino-ββ′-phenylpropoxy-β-phenylpropionate, hydrochloride of, 659.
*iso*Propyl α-piperidino-β-benzoyloxy-β-phenylpropionate, hydrochloride of, 659.
$C_{24}H_{31}ON_3$ 1-Phenyl-5-(2′-ethoxyphenyl)-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline, hydrochloride of, 1573.
5-Phenyl-1-*p*-ethoxyphenyl-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline, hydrochloride of, 1239.
$C_{24}H_{31}O_2N_3$ 1-Phenyl-5-(3′:4′-dimethoxyphenyl)-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline, 1569.
$C_{24}H_{32}O_3N_2$ Methoxy-*N*(*b*)*N*(*b*)-dimethyldihydro*chano*dihydro*bisneo*strychnidine, 1479.
$C_{24}H_{32}O_4N_2$ 2-Hydroxy-5-methoxy*iso*valerophenone ketazine, 2069.
$C_{24}H_{33}ON_3$ 1-Phenyl-5-*p*-anisyl-3-β-di-*n*-propylaminoethylpyrazoline, 1239.
$C_{24}H_{33}O_2N_3$ 1-Phenyl-5-(4′-methoxy-3′-ethoxyphenyl)-3-β-diethylaminoethylpyrazoline, 1570.
$C_{24}H_{33}O_4N$ Propyl α-piperidino-β-benzoyloxy-β-phenylpropionate, hydrochloride of, 658.
$C_{24}H_{36}O_2N_2$ Methoxy-*N*(*b*)*N*(*b*)-dimethyldihydro*chano*tetrahydrostrychnidine, 1481.
Methoxydimethyldihydro*chano*tetrahydrostrychnidines, 1480.
$C_{24}H_{42}O_4Te$ *l*-Menthyl tellurodiacetate, 345.
$C_{24}H_{44}O_7Te$ *l*-Menthyl tellurodiacetate hydroxyperhydrate, 347.

24 IV

$C_{24}H_{19}OCl_4Fe$ 4:6-Diphenyl-2-benzylpyrylium ferrichloride, 1991.
$C_{24}H_{19}O_2N_2Re$ 2:2′-Dipyridyl hydrogen rheniumdioxocyanide, 1860.
$C_{24}H_{23}O_3N_2Cl$ Diacetamidophenyl-10-methylphenanthridinium chlorides, 395.
$C_{24}H_{23}ON_2Cl$ *N*(*b*)*N*(*b*)-Dimethyl*desbisneo*strychnidine methochloride, 1477.
N(*b*)*N*(*b*)-Dimethyl*desneo*strychnidine methochloride, 1478.
$C_{24}H_{23}ON_2I$ *N*(*b*)*N*(*b*)-Dimethyl*des*strychnidine-D methiodide, 1486.
N(*b*)*N*(*b*)-Dimethyl*desbisneo*strychnidine methiodide, 1477.
N(*b*)*N*(*b*)-Dimethyl*desneo*strychnidine methiodide, 1478.
$C_{24}H_{24}ON_2I_2$ *N*(*b*)-Methyl*chano*dihydro*neo*strychnidine dimethiodide, 1476.
allo-*N*(*b*)-Methyl*des*dihydrostrychnidine dimethiodide, 1485.
$C_{24}H_{25}ON_2I$ Dihydrodimethyl*des*strychnidine-D methiodide, 1486.
N(*b*)*N*(*b*)-Dimethyl*des*dihydrostrychnidine-D methiodide, 1480.
N(*b*)*N*(*b*)-Dimethyl*des*dihydro*bisneo*strychnidine methiodide, 1481.
$C_{24}H_{26}ON_2I_2$ *N*(*b*)-Methyldihydro*chano*dihydrostrychnidine dimethiodide, 1480.
$C_{24}H_{27}O_3BrTe$ *l*-Menthylphenacyl-*n*-butyltelluretine bromide, 345.
$C_{24}H_{40}O_6NAs$ *p*-Arsonohexadecanedicarboxylanilic acid, and its sodium salt, 444.

C_{25} Group.

$C_{25}H_{17}N_3$ 2:6-Di-6″-(2′:2″-dipyridyl)pyridine, 1671.
$C_{25}H_{22}O_3$ Ethyl 6-phenyl-4-β-naphthyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexen-2-one-1-carboxylate, 1885.

$C_{25}H_{32}O_4$ Ethyl 6-phenyl-4-(1′-hydroxy-2′-naphthyl)-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexen-2-one-1-carboxylate, 1885.
$C_{25}H_{22}O_3$ Acetyldehydro-β-toxicarol, 529.
$C_{25}H_{24}O_3$ 2-(β-Naphthoyl-α-phenylethyl)*cyclo*hexanone, 1885.
$C_{25}H_{24}O_6$ Acetyldehydrodihydro-β-toxicarol, 529.
Acetylsumatrol, 530.
Acetyl-*l*-α-toxicarol, 533.
$C_{25}H_{26}O_7$ Toxicarol dimethyl ether, 739.
$C_{25}H_{30}O_7$ Dihydro-α-toxicarol tetrahydro-dimethyl ether, 740.
$C_{25}H_{36}O_8$ Tetramethyl 4:4:4′:4′-tetramethylbis-1:1′-*spirocyclo*pentene-2:3:2′:3′-tetra-acetate, 352.
$C_{25}H_{35}O_6$ Triacetyltetrahydroflavoglaucin, 2061.
$C_{25}H_{40}O_4$ Methyl 3:7-dihydroxy-Δ^5-cholenate, 227.

25 III

$C_{25}H_{14}O_4N_2$ Nitro-3-benzoylcoumarono(2′:3′:1:2)-β-naphthindole, 1217.
$C_{25}H_{15}O_2N$ 3-Benzoylcoumarono(2′:3′:1:2)-β-naphthindole, 1217.
$C_{25}H_{18}O_6N_2$ Nitroacetoxy-1-cinnamoyl-2:3-dihydrocoumarono(2′:3′:3:2)indole, 1217.
$C_{25}H_{20}N_2Cl$ *s*-(6-Amino-2-quinolyl methochloride)-5-acridylethene, hydrochloride of, 656.
$C_{25}H_{23}O_2N$ Ethyl 3-phenyl-1:2-trimethylene-2:3-dihydro-β-naphthaquinoline-2-carboxylate, 340.
$C_{25}H_{25}O_3N$ Ethyl 2-α-2′-naphthylaminobenzyl*cyclo*pentan-1-one-2-carboxylate, 340.
$C_{25}H_{26}O_4N_4$ 2-Keto-10-methyldecahydrochrysene 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1857.
$C_{25}H_{28}O_4Br_4$ 4:7:4′:7′-Tetrabromo-5:6:5′:6′-tetramethoxy-3:3:3′:3′-tetramethylbis-1:1′-*spiro*hydrindene, 352.
$C_{25}H_{31}O_4N$ Butyl α-piperidino-β-benzoyloxy-β-phenylpropionates, and their hydrochlorides, 659.
$C_{25}H_{33}ON_2$ 1-Phenyl-5-(2′-*n*-propoxyphenyl)-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline, hydrochloride of, 1573.
$C_{25}H_{33}O_2N_2$ 1-Phenyl-5-(3′-methoxy-4′-ethoxyphenyl)-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline, hydrochloride of, 1571.
1-Phenyl-5-(4′-methoxy-3′-ethoxyphenyl)-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline, hydrochloride of, 1570.
$C_{25}H_{34}O_4N_4$ Dihydroflavoglaucin 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2060.
2-Hydroxy-5-*n*-amyloxyoctophenone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2071.
$C_{25}H_{38}O_2N_2$ Tetrahydrodimethyl*des*brucidine, 1489.
$C_{25}H_{39}O_4N_3$ *cis*-3-Hydroxy-7-keto-Δ^5-cholenic acid semicarbazone, 226.
$C_{25}H_{41}O_3N_3$ 3:5-Dihydroxy-6-ketocholanic acid semicarbazone, 227.

25 IV

$C_{25}H_{19}OCl_4Fe$ 4:6-Diphenyl-2-styrylpyrylium ferrichloride, 1991.
$C_{25}H_{34}O_4N_4S$ *d*-Dianhydrohexosazone *p*-toluenesulphonate, 1385.
$C_{25}H_{36}ON_2Cl_2$ *N*(*b*)*N*(*b*)-Dimethyl*desbisneo*strychnidine dimethochloride, 1478.
$C_{25}H_{36}ON_2I_2$ *N*(*b*)*N*(*b*)-Dimethyl*desbisneo*strychnidine dimethiodide, 1478.
Dimethyl*des*strychnidine-D dimethiodide, 1487.
$C_{25}H_{36}O_6N_2S$ *N*(*b*)*N*(*b*)-Dimethyl*desbisneo*strychnidine methosulphate, 1478.
$C_{25}H_{42}O_2NCl$ 18-Chloro-octadecylphenylurethane, 1681.
$C_{25}H_{42}O_6NAs$ Methyl *p*-arsonohexadecanedicarboxylanilate, 444.

C_{26} Group.

$C_{26}H_{16}O_5$ 3′-Benzoyl-2′-phenyl-4-methylchromono-7′:8′:6:5-α-pyrone, 232.
$C_{26}H_{18}O_4$ 9:9-Di-*p*-hydroxyphenylfluorene-4-carboxylic acid, 1568.
$C_{26}H_{18}O_6$ 2:2′-Bis-2″:4″-dihydroxybenzoyldiphenyl, 1567.
$C_{26}H_{21}N$ 2-Keto-1:3:3:4-tetraphenyltrimethyleneimine oxide, 208.
$C_{26}H_{23}N$ 1-Anilino-1:1:2-triphenylethane, 208.
$C_{26}H_{24}O_4$ Ethyl 6-*p*-anisyl-4-β-naphthyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexen-2-one-1-carboxylate, 1885.
$C_{26}H_{26}O_3$ 2-(β-Naphthoyl-α-*p*-anisylethyl)*cyclo*hexanone, 1885.
$C_{26}H_{40}O_2$ Duroquinol cetyl ether, 257.
$C_{26}H_{42}O_2$ 5-Hydroxy-4:6:7-trimethyl-2-*n*-pentadecylcoumarone, 1380.

26 III

$C_{26}H_{16}O_4Cl_2$ *p*-Chlorophenyl diphenate, 1565.
$C_{26}H_{16}O_4Br_2$ *p*-Bromophenyl diphenate, 1565.
$C_{26}H_{22}NCl$ 1-Chloroanilino-1:1:2-triphenylethane, 208.
$C_{26}H_{22}N_2Cl$ *s*-(6-Amino-2-quinolyl ethochloride)-5-acridylethene, hydrochloride of, 657.
$C_{26}H_{23}ON$ 2-Anilino-1:1:2-triphenylethyl alcohol, 208.
$C_{26}H_{23}O_2N$ 1-Dibenzylamino-5-*p*-anisyl-Δ^4-penten-3-one, hydrochloride of, 1240.
$C_{26}H_{30}O_8N_4$ Tetra-acetyl *d*-gulosazone, 1385.
Tetra-acetyl *l*-sorbosazone, 1386.
$C_{26}H_{30}N_2I$ 2:4-Bis-(*p*-dimethylaminostyryl)pyridine methiodide, 1455.
$C_{26}H_{33}O_4N$ *iso*Amyl α-piperidino-β-benzyloxy-β-phenylpropionate, 659.
$C_{26}H_{35}ON_3$ 1-Phenyl-5-(2′-*n*-butoxylphenyl)-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline, hydrochloride of, 1574.
$C_{26}H_{35}O_2N_3$ 1-*p*-Tolyl-5-(3′-methoxy-4′-ethoxyphenyl)-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline, hydrochloride of, 1571.
1-*p*-Tolyl-5-(4′-methoxy-3′-ethoxyphenyl)-3-β-piperidinoethylpyrazoline, hydrochloride of, 1571.
$C_{26}H_{36}O_6N_4$ Dihydroflavoglaucin methyl ether 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2060.
2-Hydroxy-5-methoxy-3- and -4-*n*-amyloctophenone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 2067.
2-Hydroxy-5-methoxy-4-*iso*amyloctophenone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2069.
$C_{26}H_{37}ON_3$ 1-Phenyl-5-*p*-anisyl-3-β-di-*n*-butylaminoethylpyrazoline, 1240.

26 IV

$C_{26}H_{14}O_6Cl_4Se_2$ 5:5′-Dicarboxy-2:2′-di-(2′:4′-dichlorophenoxy)diphenyl diselenide, 35.
$C_{26}H_{15}O_5Cl_4Fe$ 8:4′-Dimethoxyphenanthra*cyclo*pentadienochromylium ferrichloride, 1395.
$C_{26}H_{31}O_6N_2S_2$ 1-*p*-Toluenesulphonamido-2:2-bis-*p*-toluenesulphonamidomethyl*cyclo*propane, 1595.
N-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-3:3-bis-*p*-toluenesulphonamidomethyltrimethyleneimine, 1591.
$C_{26}H_{41}O_3N_2I$ Tetrahydrodimethyl*des*brucidine methiodide, 1489.
$C_{26}H_{54}O_4P_2Pd$ Oxalatobis-*n*-butylphosphinepalladium, 2092.

26 V

$C_{26}H_{32}O_6N_3ClS_3$ Chloromethyltris-*p*-toluenesulphonamidomethylmethane, 1594.
$C_{26}H_{32}O_6N_3BrS_3$ Bromomethyltris-*p*-toluenesulphonamidomethylmethane, 1594.
$C_{26}H_{54}O_4Cl_2P_2Pd_2$ Dichlorobistri-*n*-butylphosphine-μ-oxalatodipalladium, structure and reactions of, 2086.

C_{27} Group.

$C_{27}H_{22}O_{14}$ 5:6:7:8:3′:4-Hexa-acetoxyflavone, 1005.
$C_{27}H_{40}O_4$ Methyl *cis*-3-acetoxy-$\Delta^{5:7}$-choladienate, 228.
$C_{27}H_{40}O_5$ Methyl *cis*-7-keto-3-acetoxy-Δ^5-cholenate, 226.
$C_{27}H_{42}O_2$ 5-Methyl-$\Delta^{8:9}$-norcholestene-3:6-dione, 680.
$C_{27}H_{42}O_4$ 5-Hydroxy-3-palmitoyl-4:6:7-trimethyl*iso*coumaranone, 1380.
$C_{27}H_{42}O_6$ Methyl 5-hydroxy-6-keto-3-acetoxycholanate, 227.
$C_{27}H_{44}O_2$ Cholestane-2:3-dione, 355.
$C_{27}H_{44}O_3$ 3:7-Dihydroxy-6-keto-Δ^4-cholestene, 106.
$C_{27}H_{46}O$ 6-Ketocholestane, 1408.

27 III

$C_{27}H_{22}O_{12}Cl_2$ Tetra-acetyl dichloroleucodrin, 286.
$C_{27}H_{24}N_3Cl$ *s*-(6-Dimethylamino-2-quinolyl methochloride)-5-acridylethene, 657.
$C_{27}H_{24}N_3I$ *s*-(6-Dimethylamino-2-quinolyl methiodide)-5-acridylethene, 657.
$C_{27}H_{30}O_{12}Br_2$ Tetrapropionyl dibromoleucodrin, 286.
$C_{27}H_{47}ON$ Heterocholestenone oxime, 760.

27 IV

$C_{27}H_{23}ON_3Cl$ *s*-(6-Acetamido-6-quinolyl methochloride)-5-acridylethene, 656.
$C_{27}H_{23}ON_3I$ *s*-(6-Acetamido-2-quinolyl methiodide)-5-acridylethene, 656.
$C_{27}H_{40}O_3N_2I_2$ *N*(*b*)*N*(*b*)-Dimethyl*des*brucidine dimethiodide, 1489.

C_{28} Group.

$C_{28}H_{42}$ Ergostatetraene, 875.

28 II

$C_{28}H_{16}N_2$ 1:2:3:4-Dibenzphenanthraquinoneazine, 196.
$C_{28}H_{22}O_4$ Bishydroxytoluoyldiphenyls, 1566.
$C_{28}H_{24}O_4$ Butyl hydrogen 1:4-diphenylnaphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylate, 1149.
$C_{28}H_{28}O_6$ Diphenacyl $\Delta^{4:10}$-octahydronaphthalene-1:2-dicarboxylate, 62.
$C_{28}H_{40}O$ Ergostatetraenone, 875.
$C_{28}H_{42}O$ *iso*Ergostatrienone, 875.
Lumistatrienone, 875.
$C_{28}H_{42}O_2$ 6-Keto-7-methoxy-$\Delta^{2:4:7}$-cholestatriene, 107.
$C_{28}H_{44}O$ *epi*Lumisterol, 875.
$C_{28}H_{46}O_2$ Hydroxymethylenecholestanone, 357.
5-Hydroxy-4:6:7-trimethyl-2-*n*-heptadecylcoumarone, 1379.
$C_{28}H_{48}O_2$ 5-Hydroxy-4:6:7-trimethyl-2-*n*-heptadecylcoumaran, 1380.

28 III

$C_{28}H_{23}O_2N$ 2-Keto-3:3:4:4-tetraphenyl-1-methyltrimethyleneimine oxide, 208.
$C_{28}H_{28}O_{11}N_2$ 4-Acetyl 6-triphenylmethyl β-methylglucoside 2:3-dinitrate, 837.
$C_{28}H_{29}O_4N$ Benzyl α-piperidino-β-benzoyloxy-β-phenylpropionate, hydrochloride of, 659.

28 IV

$C_{28}H_{24}ON_3I$ *s*-(6-Acetamido-2-quinolyl ethiodide)-5-acridylethene, 656.
$C_{28}H_{23}ON_3Cl_2$ *s*-(6-Acetamido-2-quinolyl methochloride)-5-(acridyl methochloride)ethene, 656.

28 V

$C_{28}H_{64}Cl_2S_2P_2Pd_2$ Dichlorobis (tri-*n*-butylphosphine)-μ-bisethylthioldipalladium, 1953.

C_{29} Group.

$C_{29}H_{48}$ Nor-β-boswellene, 687.

29 II

$C_{29}H_{44}O_3$ 6-Keto-3-acetoxy-$\Delta^{2:4}$-cholestadiene, 106.
$C_{29}H_{44}O_7$ Methyl 6-keto-3:5-diacetoxycholanate, 226.
$C_{29}H_{44}O_8$ Tetra-ethyl 4:4:4′:4′-tetramethylbis-1:1′-*spirocyclo*pentene-2:3:2′:3′-tetra-acetate, 352.

$C_{29}H_{46}O$ Nor-β-boswellenone, 687.
$C_{29}H_{46}O_2$ Ethyl 5-hydroxy-4:6:7-trimethyl-2-*n*-pentadecylcoumarone-3-carboxylate, 1380.
Nor-β-boswellanedione, 1718.
$C_{29}H_{46}O_3$ Cholestane-2:3-dione acetate, 356.
$C_{29}H_{46}O_4$ 7-Hydroxy-6-keto-3-acetoxy-Δ^4-cholestene, 106.
5-Hydroxy-3-stearoyl-4:6:7-trimethyl*iso*coumaranone, 1379.
5-Hydroxy-4:6:7-trimethyl-2-*n*-heptadecylcoumarone-3-carboxylic acid, 1379.
$C_{29}H_{48}O$ Nor-β-boswellenol, 1717.
$C_{29}H_{48}O_2$ Nor-β-boswellanonol, 1717.
$C_{29}H_{48}O_3$ 3-Hydroxy-6-keto-7-ethoxy-Δ^4-cholestene, 107.
$C_{29}H_{50}O_2$ α- and β-Tocopherols, structure of, 253.
$C_{29}H_{50}O_4$ 3-Hydroxy-6-keto-4:5-dimethoxycholestene, 1408.

29 III

$C_{29}H_{34}O_8N_2$ Leucodrin dihydroxybisbenzylamide, 285.
$C_{29}H_{36}O_5N_2$ γγ-Bis-(6:7-dimethoxy-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinolyl)dibutyl ketone, picrate of, 2120.
$C_{29}H_{40}O_7N_2$ δ-Ketoazelaodi-β-veratrylethylamide, 2120.
$C_{29}H_{43}ON_3$ Ergostatetraenone semicarbazone, 875.
$C_{29}H_{45}ON_3$ Lumistatrienone semicarbazone, 875.
$C_{29}H_{45}O_2Br$ 4-Bromo-6-keto-3-acetoxy-Δ^4-cholestene, 1407.
$C_{29}H_{46}O_2Br_2$ Dibromo-7-ketocholestanyl acetate, 337.
4:5-Dibromo-6-ketocholestanyl acetate, 1407.
Dibromo-6-ketocholestanyl acetates, 105.
$C_{29}H_{47}ON$ Nor-β-boswellenone oxime, 687.
$C_{29}H_{47}O_2Br$ α- and β-6-Bromo-7-ketocholestanyl acetates, 336.

C_{30} Group.

$C_{30}H_{50}$ Lupenes, 332.
$C_{30}H_{52}$ Lupane, 332.

30 II

$C_{30}H_{16}O_2$ 9:10-Diphenylnaphthacene-11:12-quinone, 1150.
$C_{30}H_{18}O_4$ 9:10-Dihydroxydiphenyl-9:10-dihydronaphthacene-11:12-quinone, 1149.
$C_{30}H_{20}O_3$ 11-Hydroxy-12-keto-9:11-diphenyl-11:12-dihydronaphthacene, 1150.
$C_{30}H_{20}O_4$ 11:12-Dihydroxy-9:10-diphenyl-9:10-dihydronaphthacene oxide, 1150.
$C_{30}H_{20}N_6$ 6:6′-Di-6″-(2″:2‴-dipyridyl)-2:2′-dipyridyl, 1672.
$C_{30}H_{24}O_5$ *O*-Tribenzoyl-α-phenylglycerol, 1581.
$C_{30}H_{26}O_2$ 2:2′-Bis-2″:5″-dimethylbenzoyldiphenyl, 1564.
$C_{30}H_{26}O_4$ 2:2′-Bishydroxydimethylbenzoyldiphenyls, 1566.
$C_{30}H_{26}O_6$ 2:2′-Bis-2″:4″-dimethoxybenzoyldiphenyl, 1567.
$C_{30}H_{30}O_6$ Ethyl γδ-dibenzoyl-α-phenyl-*n*-butane-ββ-dicarboxylate, 47.
$C_{30}H_{42}O_2$ Ergostatetraenone enol-acetate, 876.
$C_{30}H_{44}O_2$ Ergostatrienone enol-acetate, 875.
*iso*Ergostatrienone enol-acetate, 876.
Lumistatrienone enol-acetate, 876.
$C_{30}H_{46}O_2$ *epi*Lumisterol acetate, 875.
$C_{30}H_{46}O_3$ Taraxol, 2045.
$C_{30}H_{46}O_4$ Taraxol oxide, 2045.
$C_{30}H_{48}O_2$ β-Amyrenol, 1236.
$C_{30}H_{48}O_3$ Ursolic acid, conversion of, into α-amyrin, 999.
$C_{30}H_{50}O$ Lupanone, 332.
Lupeol, constitution of, 329.
ψ-Taraxasterol, 2046.
Taraxerol, 2046.
$C_{30}H_{50}O_4$ Lupanedicarboxylic acid, 332.
$C_{30}H_{50}N_2$ Lupenone hydrazone, 332.
$C_{30}H_{52}N_2$ Lupanone hydrazone, 332.

30 III

$C_{30}H_{20}O_2N_2$ 4:4′-Dihydroxy-2:2′-diphenyl-6:6′-diquinolyl, 477.
$C_{30}H_{21}ON$ 2:3:6-Triphenyl-4-*p*-anisylpyridine, 1885.
$C_{30}H_{24}O_6N_2$ Ethyl 1:7-dihydroxy-3:9-diphenylphenanthroline-2:8-dicarboxylate, 477.
Ethyl-1:10-dihydroxy-3:8-diphenyl-ψ-phenanthroline-2:9-dicarboxylate, 478.
$C_{30}H_{26}O_6Se_2$ 5:5′-Dicarboxy-2:2′-di-(4′-*m*-xylenoxy)diphenyl diselenide, 36.
$C_{30}H_{40}O_4Te$ *l*-Menthyl *n*-butyltelluroacetate dibenzoate, 346.
$C_{30}H_{44}OS$ Substance, from dehydrogenation of β-amyrin with sulphur, 1313.
$C_{30}H_{49}O_2N$ Nor-β-boswellanedione α-methyloxime, 1718.
$C_{30}H_{51}ON$ Lupanone oxime, 332.

30 IV

$C_{30}H_{21}O_2N_6Re$ Phenanthridinium hydrogen rheniumdioxocyanide, 1860.
$C_{30}H_{21}O_6N_2S_2$ *s*-(6-Acetamido-2-quinolyl methosulphate)-5-(acridyl methosulphate)ethene, 656.
$C_{30}H_{46}O_6N_2As_2$ Hexadecanedicarboxylanilide-*pp*′-diarsonic acid, 444.

30 V

$C_{10}H_{23}O_3N_3Cl_3Ru_2$ Dichloronitroso-2:2′:2″-tripyridylruthenium nitrosoruthenium pentachloride, 1678.
$C_{30}H_{57}ClS_2P_2Pd$ 4-Chloro-*o*-phenylenedithiolbis(tributylphosphine)palladium, 1954.

C_{31} Group.

$C_{31}H_{28}O_3$ 1:5-Diketo-1:2-diphenyl-3-*p*-anisyl-5-*p*-tolylpentane, 1885.
$C_{31}H_{28}O_4$ 1:5-Diketo-1:5-diphenyl-2:3-di-*p*-anisylpentane, 1885.
1:5-Diketo-3-phenyl-5-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-2-*p*-anisyl-1-*p*-tolylpentane, 1885.
$C_{31}H_{46}O_4$ Methyl β-boswellendionate, 1716.
$C_{31}H_{46}O_4$ Methyl β-boswellenonolate, 1716.
$C_{31}H_{50}O_2$ Nor-β-boswellenyl acetate, 1717.
$C_{31}H_{50}O_3$ Methyl β-boswellate, 687.
Nor-β-boswellanonyl acetate, 1717.
$C_{31}H_{50}O_4$ Ethyl 5-hydroxy-4:6:7-trimethyl-2-*n*-heptadecylcoumarone-3-carboxylate, 1379.
6-Keto-3-acetoxy-7-ethoxy-Δ^4-cholestene, 107.
$C_{31}H_{50}O_5$ 6-Keto-3:5′-diacetoxycholestane, 107.

31 III

$C_{31}H_{49}O_5Br$ 7-Bromo-6-keto-3:5′-diacetoxycholestane, 106.

C_{32} Group.

$C_{32}H_{18}N_8$ Phthalocyanine, magnetic anisotropy of, 364; metallic salts, 1157.
$C_{32}H_{32}O_3$ 1:4:5-Tribenzoyl-2-phenyl*cyclo*pentadiene, 47.
$C_{32}H_{30}O_4$ 1:5-Diketo-5-phenyl-2:3-di-*p*-anisyl-1-*p*-tolylpentane, 1885.
$C_{32}H_{48}O_4$ Taraxyl acetate, 2045.
$C_{32}H_{48}O_5$ Taraxyl acetate oxide, 2045.
$C_{32}H_{50}O_2$ Dehydro-β-amyrenyl acetate, 1236.
$C_{32}H_{50}O_3$ Acetylursolaldehyde, 1000.
β-Amyrenonyl acetate, 1236.
$C_{32}H_{52}O_2$ ψ-Taraxasteryl acetate, 2046.
Taraxeryl acetate, 2046.
$C_{32}H_{54}O_2$ Lupanyl acetate, 332.

32 III

$C_{32}H_{20}O_6N_2$ 4:4′-Dihydroxy-2:2′-diphenyl-6:6′-diquinolyl-3:3′-dicarboxylic acid, 477.
$C_{32}H_{49}O_3Cl$ Acetylursoloyl chloride, 1000.
$C_{32}H_{49}O_4N_3$ Methyl β-boswellendionate semicarbazone, 1716.

32 IV

$C_{32}H_{22}O_4N_4Cu$ Copper *m*-hydroxybenzeneazo-β-naphthol, 302.
$C_{32}H_{24}O_{16}N_2S_4$ Tetrakis-*p*-nitrobenzoyloxymethyl*cyclo*tetrathioimine, 1597.

32 V

$C_{32}H_{16}O_3N_8SFe$ Iron phthalocyanine sulphonic acid, 1766.

C_{33} Group.

$C_{33}H_{32}O_4$ 1:5-Diketo-2:3-di-*p*-anisyl-1:5-di-*p*-tolylpentane, 1885.
$C_{33}H_{50}O_5$ Methyl *O*-acetyl-β-boswellenonolate, 1716.

33 III

$C_{33}H_{17}N_7Cu$ Copper tetrabenzotriazaporphin, 4.
$C_{33}H_{33}O_4N_4$ Tetrakisbenzamidomethylmethane, 1592.
$C_{33}H_{33}O_3N_3$ Acetylursolaldehyde semicarbazone, 1000.

33 IV

$C_{33}H_{14}N_7Cl_3Cu$ Copper trichlorotetrabenzotriazaporphin, 5.
$C_{33}H_{40}O_8N_4S_4$ Tetrakis-*p*-toluenesulphonamidomethylmethane, 1591.

C_{34} Group.

$C_{34}H_{16}O_4$ 6:6′-Dimethoxydibenzanthrone, 2050.
$C_{34}H_{34}O_4$ 2:2′-Bis-4″-hydroxy-2″-methyl-5″-*iso*propylbenzoyldiphenyl, 1566.
$C_{34}H_{48}O_3$ Cholestane-2:3-dione benzoate, 356.

34 III

$C_{34}H_{18}O_2N_2$ Diaminodibenzanthrone, 1838.
$C_{34}H_{18}O_6S$ Dye, from 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyanthranol and tetrachlorothiophen, 544.
$C_{34}H_{36}O_8N_2$ *NN*′-Bis-(α-dicarbethoxymethylbenzylidene)phenylenediamines, 477.

34 IV

$C_{34}H_{26}O_2N_4Cu$ Cupric *m*-tolylazo-β-naphthoxide, 299.
$C_{34}H_{29}O_4N_2S$ *s*-(6-Acetamido-2-quinolyl metho-*p*-toluenesulphonate)-5-acridylethene, 657.

C_{35} Group.

$C_{35}H_{30}O$ β-Benzhydryl-β-phenylpropionic acid, 729.
$C_{35}H_{50}O_4$ 7-Hydroxy-6-keto-3-acetoxy-Δ^4-cholestene benzoate, 106.

35 III

$C_{35}H_{44}O_{10}N_6$ δ-Ketoazelaodi-β-veratrylethylamide 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2120.
$C_{35}H_{51}O_2N_3$ 5-Methyl-$\Delta^{6:9}$-norcholestene-3:6-dione *o*-tolylsemicarbazone, 680.
$C_{35}H_{53}ON_3$ Cholestanone *o*-tolylsemicarbazone, 355.

C_{36} Group.

$C_{36}H_{32}O_4$ 1:5-Diketo-3′-phenyl-2-*p*-anisyl-1-*p*-tolyl-5-(2′-methoxy-1′-naphthyl)pentane, 1885.
$C_{36}H_{50}O_6$ Acenaphthylene glycol di-l-menthoxyacetates, 191.
$C_{36}H_{54}O_5$ 3-Benzoyloxy-6-keto-4:5-dimethoxycholestane, 1408.
$C_{36}H_{54}O_6$ *trans*-Tetrahydroacenaphthylene glycol di-l-menthoxyacetate, 192.

36 III

$C_{36}H_{28}O_6N_2$ Ethyl 4:4′-dihydroxy-2:2′-diphenyl-6:6′-diquinolyl-3:3′-dicarboxylate, 477.

36 IV

$C_{36}H_{35}O_6N_3S_2$ *s*-(6-Acetamido-2-quinolyl metho-*p*-toluenesulphonate)-5-acridyl methosulphate)ethene, 657.

36 V

$C_{36}H_{60}Cl_2S_4P_2Pd_2$ 4-Chloro-*o*-phenylenedithiolbis(tributylphosphine)-μ-4-chloro-*o*-phenylenedithioldipalladium, 1954.

C_{37} Group.

$C_{37}H_{52}O_2$ β-Amyrenol benzoate, 1236.
$C_{37}H_{54}O_2$ ψ-Taraxasteryl benzoate, 2046.
Taraxeryl benzoate, 2045.
$C_{37}H_{54}O_2$ Lupanyl benzoate, 332.

37 III

$C_{37}H_{53}O_3N$ *m*-Nitrobenzylidenelupanone, 332.
$C_{37}H_{53}O_4N$ Taraxasteryl *p*-nitrobenzoate, 2047.

C_{38} Group.

$C_{38}H_{36}O_7N_{14}Re_2$ 2:2′-Dipyridyl rheniumdioxocyanide, 1860.
$C_{38}H_{47}O_{28}N_{15}P_4$ Yeast nucleic acid, constitution of, 1495.

C_{39} Group.

$C_{39}H_{50}O_9N_8$ 5-Methyl-$\Delta^{6:9}$-norcholestene-3:6-dione bis-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 680.

C_{40} Group.

$C_{40}H_{40}O_8N_2$ *NN′*-Bis-(α-dicarbethoxymethylbenzylidene)benzidine, 477.

40 IV

$C_{40}H_{43}O_6N_3S_3$ *N*-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-3:3-bis-*p*-toluenesulphonbenzylamidomethyltrimethyleneimine, 1593.

C_{41} Group.

$C_{41}H_{54}O_5$ 7-Keto-3:6-dibenzoyloxycholestane, 336.

C_{42} Group.

$C_{42}H_{78}O_2$ Duroquinol dicetyl ether, 257.

C_{43} Group.

$C_{43}H_{34}O_4N_7Re$ Phenanthridinium rheniumdioxocyanide, 1860.

C_{47} Group.

$C_{47}H_{49}O_6N_3S_3$ 1-*p*-Toluenesulphonbenzylamido-2:2-bis-*p*-toluenesulphonbenzylamidomethyl*cyclo*propane, 1595.

C_{54} Group.

$C_{54}H_{86}O_2$ 3:3′-Bis-(6-keto-Δ^4-cholestenyl), 1408.

C_{57} Group.

$C_{57}H_{34}O_{14}$ 5:6:7:8:3′:4′-Hexabenzoyloxyflavone, 1005.

C_{58} Group.

$C_{58}H_{92}O_2N_2$ Nor-β-boswellanediazine, 1718.

C_{61} Group.

$C_{61}H_{56}O_4N_{10}Re$ 9-ω-Phenanthrylmethyl-*N*-pyridinium rheniumdioxocyanide, 1860.

C_{80} Group.

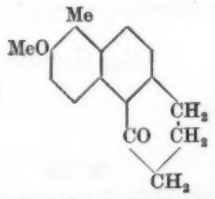
$C_{80}H_{128}$ Caoutchene, 223.

80 II

$C_{80}H_{132}O_2$ Caoutchol, 224.

ERRATA.

VOL., 1936.

Page.	Line.	
317	—	Formula (II) should be 
317 318	14* 24	For "1-*Keto*-7-*methoxy*-8-*methyl*-1 : 2 : 3 : 4-*tetrahydrophenanthrene*" read "4-*Keto*-7-*methoxy*-8-*methyl*-1 : 2 : 3 : 4-*tetrahydrophenanthrene*."

VOL., 1937.

1864	23*	*For* "8% sodium hydroxide solution" *read* "methyl alcohol."
"	5*	*For* "$C_{17}H_{19}O_3N$" *read* "$C_{17}H_{19}O_5N$."
1980	9	*For* "α-methylglucoside" *read* "β-methylglucoside."

VOL., 1938.

15		In formula (X) interchange the median CHMe and CH_2.
67	7	For "$a : b : c = 2{\cdot}34 : 1 : 2{\cdot}47$; $\beta = 132° 22'$" read "$a : b : c = 2{\cdot}37 : 1 : 1{\cdot}95$; $\beta = 110° 0'$."
67	8	For "$a : b : c = 2{\cdot}40 : 1 : 253$; $\beta = 132° 59'$" read "$a : b : c = 2{\cdot}36 : 1 : 1{\cdot}97$; $\beta = 110° 20'$."
74	30	*For* "MacKenzie" *read* "McKenzie."
181	3*	*For* "we" *read* "they."
400	10—9*	*For the text as printed, read* "N/2-Sodium hydroxide (256 c.c.) was stirred at 45° while 4-iodomethylpiperidine hydriodide (4·5 g.) in water (300 c.c.) was dropped in during 2½ hours."
956	10	For "*Proc. Roy. Soc.*" read "P."
1338	16*	For "cis-*Nitratohydrozodiamminoplatinum*" read "cis-*Nitrohydroxodiammino-platinum*."
1738	18*	*For* "1861—1938" *read* "1861—1937."
1739	21*	*For* "James E. Bedford" *read* "James Bedford."
1741	14	*For* "of this year" *read* "1937."

* From bottom.

SYMBOLS FOR THERMODYNAMICAL AND PHYSICO-CHEMICAL QUANTITIES AND CONVENTIONS RELATING TO THEIR USE, ADOPTED AS RECOMMENDED PRACTICE BY THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

(Where two or more symbols separated by commas or semicolons are given for a quantity, these symbols are to be regarded as alternatives for which no preference is expressed. On the other hand, where two symbols are separated by a dotted line, the former is the first preference.)

1. To be Printed in Black Italic.

(Certain important physical constants.)

F Faraday's constant.
J Mechanical equivalent of heat.
N Avogadro's number.
R Gas constant per mol. / Rydberg's constant.
c Velocity of light in vacuo.
e Electronic charge (charge equal and opposite in sign to that of an electron).
g Acceleration due to gravity (standard value, if variation from standard is significant).
h Planck's constant.
k Boltzmann's constant.
m Rest mass of an electron.

2. To be Printed in Ordinary Italic, when not Greek.

General Physics and Chemistry.

Length	l
mean free path of molecules	l
height	h
diameter, distance	d
diameter of molecules	σ
radius	r
Mass	m
molecular weight	M
atomic weight	A
atomic number	Z
gram-equivalent weight	Z, J
Time	t
time interval, especially half- or mean-life	τ
frequency	ν
Velocity	v; c, (u, v, w)
of ions	u (with subscript)
angular	ω
Acceleration	f . . . a
due to gravity (as variable)	g

Force	F, (X, Y, Z)
Moment of inertia	I
Pressure	p, P
especially osmotic	Π
Volume	v, V
Density	$\rho \ldots d$
Compressibility	$\kappa \ldots K$
Viscosity	η
Fluidity	ϕ
Surface area	$A \ldots s$
Angle of contact	θ
Surface tension	$\gamma \ldots \sigma$
Parachor	$[P]$
Surface concentration excess	Γ
Number of mols	n
Concentration, mol fraction	N, x
in other terms	c, C
Solubility	s
Diffusion coefficient	D
Chemical equilibrium constant (products/reactants)	K
solubility product	$K_s \ldots L$
Velocity constant of chemical reaction	k
Number of molecular collisions per second	Z
Partition function	f
Efficiency, of any process	η
Wave function	ψ

Heat and Thermodynamics.

Temperature, on absolute scale, (°K)	T
on other scales	$\theta \ldots t$
Thermal conductivity	k
Energy (general symbol)	E
Work done by or on a system	$w \ldots W$
Heat entering a system	q
Specific heat	c_p and c_v
molecular heat	C_p and C_v
Ratio of specific heats	γ
Latent heat, per g.	l
per mol	L
Intrinsic energy	$U \ldots E$
Enthalpy, total heat, or heat content	H
Entropy	S
Free energy (Helmholtz)	$A \ldots F$
Thermodynamic potential, Gibbs function, free energy (G. N. Lewis)	G

Vapour pressure constant	i
Chemical potential	μ
Activity	a
coefficient (for molar concentration)	f
Osmotic coefficient	g
Van 't Hoff's factor	i

Electricity.

Quantity of electricity	Q
especially electrostatic charge	e
Potential (difference)	V
Volta potential	V
electrokinetic potential	ζ
especially electromotive force of voltaic cells	E
Potential gradient, in electric field	X
Electronic exit work function	ϕ
Current	I
Resistance	R
specific resistance	ρ . . . r
specific conductance	κ . . . σ
Inductance, self	L
mutual	M
Electrostatic capacity	C
Dielectric constant	ϵ
Dipole moment	μ

Electrochemistry.

Degree of electrolytic dissociation	α
Valency of an ion	z
Ionic strength	I
Equivalent conductance	Λ
equivalent ionic conductance, "mobility"	l (with subscript)
Transport number	T (with subscript) . . . n (with subscript)
Single electrode potential	e (with subscript), E (with subscript)
Electrolytic polarisation, overvoltage	η . . . π

Magnetism.

Magnetic field strength	H
flux	ϕ
permeability	μ
susceptibility—volume	κ
mass	χ
moment	M
induction	B

Optics.

Wave length	λ
Wave number	ν
Intensity of light	I
Refractive index	n (with subscript) . . . μ (with subscript)
specific refraction	r (with subscript)
molecular refraction	$[R]$ (with subscript)
Molar extinction coefficient	ϵ
Angle of (optical) rotation	α
specific rotation	$[\alpha]$
Specific magnetic rotation	ω

3. To be Printed in Roman, when not Greek.

(a) *Examples of Mathematical Constants and Operators.*

Base of natural logarithms	e
Ratio of circumference to diameter	π
Differential	d
partial	∂
Increment	Δ
very small increment	δ
Sum	Σ
Product	Π
Function	f, ϕ

(b) *Examples of single-letter abbreviations.*

*Ampère (in sub-units)	a.
Volt	v.
Ohm	Ω.
Watt	W.
Farad	F.
Henry	H.
Centigrade	C.
Fahrenheit	F.
Kelvin	K.
Ångstrom unit	A.
micron	μ.
metre	m.
gram	g.
litre	l.
Röntgen unit	r.
†Normal (concentration)	N.
†Molar (concentration)	M.

* *E.g.* " ma." for " milliampère "; but " amp." is preferred for " ampère."
† Separated by a hyphen (and no full stop) from a chemical formula which follows it.

The following prefixes to abbreviations for the names of units should be used to indicate the specified multiples or sub-multiples of these units:

M	mega-	$10^{6}\times$
k	kilo-	$10^{3}\times$
d	deci-	$10^{-1}\times$
c	centi-	$10^{-2}\times$
m	milli-	$10^{-3}\times$
μ	micro-	$10^{-6}\times$

e.g., MΩ. denotes megohm; kw., kilowatt; and μg., microgram. The use of μμ. instead of mμ. to denote 10^{-7} cm., or of γ to denote microgram is deprecated.

4. Subscripts and other Modifying Signs.

(a) *Subscripts to symbols for quantities.*

I, II . . .	*especially with symbols for thermodynamic functions*, referring to different systems or different states of a system.
1, 2 . . .	
A B . .	referring to molecular species A, B, etc.
i	referring to a typical ionic species i.
u	referring to an undissociated molecule.
+, −	referring to a positive or negative ion, or to a positive or negative electrode.
p, v, T	indicating constant pressure, volume, and temperature respectively.
q	indicating adiabatic conditions.
w	indicating that no work is performed.
p, c, a	*with symbol for an equilibrium constant*, indicating that it is expressed in terms of pressure, concentration, or activity.
G, V, L, X	referring to gas, vapour, liquid, and crystalline states, respectively.
f, e, s, t, d	referring to fusion, evaporation (vaporisation of liquid), sublimation, transition, and dissolution or dilution respectively.
c	referring to the critical state or indicating a critical value.
0	referring to a standard state, or indicating limiting value at infinite dilution.
C, D, F	*with symbols for optical properties*, referring to a particular wavelength.

Where a subscript has to be added to a symbol which already carries a subscript, the two subscripts may be separated by a comma or the symbol with the first subscript may be enclosed in parentheses with the second subscript outside.

(b) *Other modifying signs.*

°	*as right-hand superscript to symbol (particularly to a symbol for a general thermodynamic function—see p. 5)*, referring to a standard state.
[ ]	*enclosing formula of chemical substance*, indicating its molar concentration.
{ }	*enclosing formula of chemical substance*, indicating its molar activity.

In crystallography it is recommended that :

Millerian indices be enclosed in parentheses, ( ) ;
Laue indices be unenclosed ;
Indices of a plane family be enclosed in braces, { } ;
Indices of a zone axis or line be enclosed in brackets, [ ].

Numerals attached to a symbol for a chemical element in various positions have the following meanings :

upper left	mass number of atom.
lower left	nuclear charge of atom.
lower right	number of atoms in molecule.

e.g., ${}^{7}_{3}\mathrm{Li}$; ${}^{2}_{1}\mathrm{H}_{2}$ (= D_{2}).

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF RECOMMENDED SYMBOLS, and single-letter abbreviations.

including all those given in the above lists except prefixes, subscripts and other modifying signs.

The name of any quantity for which a given symbol is a second preference is printed in parentheses.

A free energy—Helmholtz ; atomic weight; surface area.
A. Ångstrom unit.
a activity; (acceleration).
a. ampère, in sub-units—see footnote, p. 2093.
B magnetic induction.
C concentration; electrostatic capacity.
with subscript : molecular heat capacity.
C. Centigrade.
c velocity of light in vacuo.
c velocity; concentration.
with subscript : specific heat.
D diffusion coefficient.
d diameter; distance; (density).
d differential.
∂ partial differential.
E energy; (intrinsic energy); potential difference, especially electromotive force of voltaic cells.
with subscript : single electrode potential.
e electronic charge—charge equal and opposite in sign to that of an electron.
e quantity of electricity, especially electrostatic charge.
with subscript : single electrode potential.
e base of natural logarithms.
F Faraday's constant.
F force; (free energy—Helmholtz).
F. farad; Fahrenheit.
f acceleration; activity coefficient, for molar concentration; partition function.

f function.
G thermodynamic potential, Gibbs function, free energy—G. N. Lewis.
g acceleration due to gravity, standard value.
g acceleration due to gravity, as a variable; osmotic coefficient.
g. gram.
H enthalpy, total heat, heat content; magnetic field strength.
H. henry.
h Planck's constant.
h height.
I moment of inertia; ionic strength; electric current; intensity of light.
i vapour pressure constant; van 't Hoff's factor.
J mechanical equivalent of heat.
J gram-equivalent weight.
K chemical equilibrium constant; (compressibility).
K_s solubility product.
K. Kelvin.
k Boltzmann's constant.
k thermal conductivity; velocity constant of chemical reaction.
L latent heat per mol; self inductance; (solubility product).
l latent heat per g.; length; mean free path of molecules.
with subscript: equivalent ionic conductance, "mobility".
l. litre.
M molecular weight; mutual inductance; magnetic moment.
M. molar concentration.
m rest mass of an electron.
m mass.
m. metre.
N Avogadro's number.
N mol fraction.
N. normal concentration.
n number of mols.
with subscript: (transport number).
with subscript: refractive index.
P pressure.
[*P*] parachor.
p pressure.
Q quantity of electricity.
q heat entering a system.
R gas constant per mol; Rydberg's constant.
R electrical resistance.
[*R*] *with subscript:* molecular refraction.
r radius; (specific resistance).
with subscript: specific refraction.
r. Röntgen unit.
S entropy.
s solubility; (surface area).
T temperature, on absolute Kelvin scale.
with subscript: transport number.
t time; (temperature—not on absolute scale).

U intrinsic energy.
u velocity component.
with subscript: velocity of ions.
V volume; potential, potential difference, including Volta potential.
v. volt.
v volume; velocity; velocity component.
W (work done by or on a system).
w. watt.
w work done by or on a system; velocity component.
X force component; potential gradient in electric field.
x mol fraction.
Y force component.
Z force component; g.-equivalent weight; number of molecular collisions per second; atomic number.
z valency of an ion.

α degree of electrolytic dissociation; angle of optical rotation.
$[\alpha]$ specific optical rotation.
Γ surface concentration excess.
γ ratio of specific heats; surface tension.
Δ increment.
δ very small increment.
ϵ dielectric constant; molar extinction coefficient.
ζ electrokinetic potential.
η efficiency of any process; viscosity; electrolytic polarisation, overvoltage.
θ angle of contact; temperature—not on absolute scale.
κ compressibility; specific conductance; magnetic susceptibility—volume.
Λ equivalent conductance.
λ wave length.
μ chemical potential; dipole moment; magnetic permeability.
with subscript: (refractive index).
μ. micron.
ν frequency; wave number.
Π pressure, especially osmotic pressure.
Π product.
π (electrolytic polarisation, overvoltage).
π ratio of circumference to diameter.
ρ density; specific resistance.
Σ sum.
σ diameter of molecules; (surface tension); (specific conductance).
τ time interval, especially half or mean life.
ϕ fluidity; electronic exit work function; magnetic flux.
Φ function.
χ magnetic susceptibility—mass.
ψ wave function.
Ω. ohm.
ω angular velocity; specific magnetic rotation.

ADDITIONS TO THE LIBRARY OF THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY DURING THE YEAR 1938.

ABRAHAM, HERBERT. Asphalts and allied substances: their occurrence, modes of production, uses in the arts and methods of testing. 4th edition. New York 1938. pp. xxiv + 1491. ill.

ADAM, NEIL KENSINGTON. The physics and chemistry of surfaces. 2nd edition. Oxford 1938. pp. x + 402. ill.

ADAM, W. B. *See* BRISTOL, UNIVERSITY OF. *Fruit and Vegetable Preservation Research Station, Campden.* Monograph No. 1.

ADDINALL, C. R. The story of vitamin B_1. Rahway, N.J. 1937. pp. 55. ill.

ALSTEAD, STANLEY. *See* POULSSON, E.

AMERICAN CAN COMPANY. *Nutrition Laboratory.* Nutritive aspects of canned foods: a bibliography of scientific reports and helpful tables of food data. [New York] 1937. pp. 112. ill.

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF HYGIENE. Vol. XXVII, etc. Lancaster, Pa. 1938 +. (*Reference.*)

AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR TESTING MATERIALS. Symposium on corrosion testing procedures. Philadelphia 1937. pp. vi + 131. ill. (*Reference.*)

AMMON, ROBERT, and DIRSCHERL, WILHELM. Fermente, Hormone, Vitamine und die Beziehungen dieser Wirkstoffe zueinander. Leipzig 1938. pp. xvi + 451. ill.

ANDERSON, C. G. An introduction to bacteriological chemistry. Edinburgh 1938. pp. viii + 278. ill.

ANDERSON, J. S. *See* EMELÉUS, H. J.

ANNALES DE PHYSIOLOGIE ET DE PHYSICOCHIMIE BIOLOGIQUE. Vol. XIV, etc. Paris 1938 +. (*Reference.*)

ANNUAL REPORT ON THE PROGRESS OF RUBBER TECHNOLOGY. *See* INSTITUTION OF THE RUBBER INDUSTRY.

ANSLEY, A. J. An introduction to laboratory technique. London 1938. pp. xiv + 313. ill.

ARCHIVES INTERNATIONALES DE PHARMACODYNAMIE ET DE THERAPIE. Vol. LIX, etc. Gand 1938 +. (*Reference.*)

ARMSTRONG, HENRY EDWARD. *See* CENTRAL, THE.

ASOCIACIÓN QUÍMICA ARGENTINA. 25 aniversario (1912–1937). Actos celebrados. Buenos Aires 1937. pp. 35. ill.

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF. *Council for Scientific and Industrial Research.* Pamphlet No. 74. Studies on the chemotropic behaviour of sheep blowflies. By MARTIN R. FRENEY. Melbourne 1937. pp. 24. ill.

AVOGADRO, AMEDEO [and others]. Détermination des poids moléculaires. (Classiques de la découverte scientifique.) Paris 1938. pp. xviii + 165. ill.

BACHARACH, A. L. Science and nutrition. London 1938. pp. xiv + 154.

BAILLEUL, G., HERBERT, W., and REISEMANN, E. Aktive Kohle und ihre Verwendung in der chemischen Industrie. 2nd edition. Stuttgart 1937. pp. viii + 114. ill.

BAKELS, HANS ALBRECHT. Verband tusschen smaak en constitutie van carbonzuurhydraziden en derivaten. Leiden 1938. pp. 111.

BAYER, FRITZ. Gasanalyse. Neuere Methoden der Arbeitspraxis unter Berücksichtigung der physiologischen Wirkungen der Gase. (Die chemische Analyse, Vol. XXXIX.) Stuttgart 1938. pp. x + 175. ill. (*Reference.*)

BERRY, A. J. Qualitative inorganic analysis. Cambridge 1938. pp. viii + 147.

BHATTACHARYA, R. *See* INDIAN LAC CESS COMMITTEE. *London Shellac Research Bureau.* Technical Papers Nos. 13, 14, 15 and 16.

BINSTED, ARTHUR T. E. *See* MORGAN, R. HAROLD.

BITTER, FRANCIS. Introduction to ferromagnetism. New York 1937. pp. xii + 314. ill.

BOARD OF EDUCATION. *Science Museum.* Catalogue of the atom tracks exhibition (November 1937–February 1938). Compiled by F. A. B. WARD. London 1937. pp. 28. ill.

BODANSKY, MEYER. Introduction to physiological chemistry. 4th edition. New York 1938. pp. x + 686. ill.

BÖTTGER, WILHELM. *See* BRENNECKE, ERNA.

BOMBAY, PROVINCE OF. *Department of Industries.* Bulletin No. 11. The production of lime oil and calcium citrate in the Province of Bombay. By M. S. PATEL and M. N. KALE. Bombay 1938. pp. iv + 24. ill.

BOOTH, N. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Fuel Research.* Technical Paper No. 44.

BOWEN, A. R. *See* NASH, ALFRED W.

BOYD, THOMAS. *See* DEGERING, ED. F.

BRADY, F. L. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Building Research.* Bulletin No. 16.

BRENNECKE, ERNA [and others]. Newer methods of volumetric chemical analysis. Edited by WILHELM BÖTTGER. Translated by RALPH E. OESPER. New York 1938. pp. xiv + 268. ill.

BRISTOL, UNIVERSITY OF. *Fruit and Vegetable Preservation Research Station, Campden.* Monograph No. 1. Hydrogen swells in canned fruits. By F. HIRST and W. B. ADAM. Campden, Glos. 1937. pp. 96.

BRITISH ALUMINIUM CO., LTD. Light Metals Research. Vol. VI, Nos. 14, 16, etc. London 1938 +. (*Reference.*) [In mimeograph form.]

—— Light Metals Review. Vol. IV, No. 15, etc. London 1938 +. (*Reference.*) [In mimeograph form.]

BRITISH DRUG HOUSES, LTD. The B.D.H. book of reagents for delicate analysis and "spot" tests. 6th edition. London 1937. pp. viii + 100. (*Reference.*)

BRITISH PLASTICS YEAR BOOK, 1938. London 1938. pp. 596. ill. (*Reference.*)

BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. British Standard Specifications. No. 209—1937. Fuel oils for Diesel engines (petroleum and shale oils) including methods of test. (Revised.) pp. 31. ill.

—— —— Nos. 255, 260, 281 and 301—1938. Extenders for paints. (Revised.) pp. 21.

—— —— No. 283—1938. Prussian blue for paints. (Revised.) pp. 13.

—— —— Nos. 284–288—1937. Black (carbon) pigments for paints. (Revised.) pp. 24.

—— —— Nos. 303 and 318—1938. Green pigments for paints. (Revised.) pp. 15.

—— —— Nos. 306 and 339—1937. Black and purple oxides of iron for paints. (Revised.) pp. 16.

—— —— Nos. 312, 313, 319 and 337—1937. Earth colours for paints. (Revised.) pp. 21.

—— —— No. 314—1938. Ultramarine blue for paints. (Revised.) pp. 13.

—— —— No. 320 and 333—1938. Vermilion and red pigments for paints. (Revised.) pp. 18.

—— —— Nos. 331 and 332—1938. Driers for paints. (Revised.) pp. 17. ill.

—— —— No. 370—1938. Venetian red for paints. (Revised.) pp. 13.

BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. British Standard Specifications. No. 515—1938. Carbolic acids 60's. (Revised.) pp. 27. ill.

—— —— No. 517—1938. Cresylic acid of high orthocresol content. (Revised.) pp. 22. ill.

—— —— No. 521—1938. Cresylic acid (50/55 per cent. metacresol). (Revised.) pp. 21. ill.

—— —— No. 522—1938. Orthocresol, metacresol and paracresol. (Revised.) pp. 20. ill.

—— —— No. 523—1938. Phenol. (Revised.) pp. 15. ill.

—— —— No. 524—1938. Refined cresylic acid. (Revised.) pp. 22. ill.

—— —— No. 616—1938. Sampling of coal tar and its products. (Revised.) pp. 24. ill.

—— —— No. 647—1938. Glues. (Bone, skin, and fish glues.) (Revised.) pp. 27. ill.

—— —— No. 742—1937. Fuel oils for burners (petroleum and shale oils) including methods of test. pp. 31. ill.

—— —— No. 756—1937. Apparatus for the determination of small quantities of water by distillation with an immiscible liquid. pp. 13. ill.

—— —— No. 757—1937. Methods for testing gelatines. pp. 34. ill.

—— —— No. 763—1937. Report on the sampling of coal with special reference to the size-weight-ratio theory by E. S. GRUMELL. With notes on sampling and analysis for ash content by A. CRAWFORD and W. REED. pp. 75. ill.

—— —— No. 769—1938. Methods for the chemical analysis of butter. pp. 24. ill.

—— —— No. 770—1938. Methods for the chemical analysis of cheese. pp. 14. ill.

—— —— No. 771—1938. Synthetic resin (phenolic) moulding materials and mouldings. pp. 32. ill.

—— —— No. 773—1938. Ostwald-Folin pipettes. pp. 13. ill.

—— —— No. 783—1938. Japanese and/or Korean sardine oil (pale). pp. 16. ill.

—— —— No. 791—1938. Bomb calorimeter thermometers. pp. 9.

—— —— No. 795—1938. Ampoules. pp. 24. ill.

—— —— No. 797—1938. One-mark capillary pipettes. pp. 10. ill.

—— —— No. 804—1938. Crucible swelling test for coal. pp. 17. ill.

—— —— No. 808—1938. Modified technique of the Chick-Martin test for disinfectants. pp. 17. ill.

—— —— No. 809—1938. Sampling of dairy products. pp. 26. ill.

BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. British Standard Specifications. No. 813—1938. Chemical symbols and abbreviations. pp. 35.

BROWN, GEORGE E. *See* CLERC, L. P.

BURINGTON, RICHARD STEVENS. *See* LANGE, NORBERT ADOLPH.

BURN, J. H. Biological standardization. London 1937. pp. xviii + 288. ill.

CAMPBELL, CLYDE H. Campbell's book: canning, preserving and pickling. Revised edition. New York 1937. pp. viii + 848. ill.

CANADA, DOMINION OF. *Biological Board.* Progress Reports of Pacific Biological Station, Nanaimo, B.C. and Pacific Fisheries Experimental Station, Prince Rupert, B.C. No. 25, etc. Prince Rupert 1935 +. (*Reference.*)

—— *Fisheries Research Board.* Annual Report for the year 1937, etc. Ottawa 1938 +. (*Reference.*)

CARTWRIGHT, K. ST. G. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Forest Products Research.* Bulletin No. 1 and Record No. 18.

CENTRAL, THE. Vol. XXXV. No. 83. Armstrong Memorial No. London 1938. pp. 94. ill.

CENTRE DE PERFECTIONNEMENT TECHNIQUE. *See* SOCIÉTÉ DE CHIMIE INDUSTRIELLE.

CHARRIER, GAETANO. Guida all'analisi chimica quantitativa. 3rd edition. Torino 1938. pp. xii + 193. ill.

CHEFTEL-REDEL, ROSE IRÈNE. Contribution à l'étude de la fermentation citrique. Alençon 1937. pp. viii + 108.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES. Vol. 12, etc. New Haven, Conn. 1938 +. (*Reference.*)

CHEMIE-INGENIEUR, DER. Vol. III. Part 2. Apparative Durchführung chemischer Operationen. Allgemeiner Teil. Edited by A. EUCKEN. Leipzig 1938. pp. xiv + 523. ill.

CLARK, A. J. Applied pharmacology. 6th edition. London 1937. pp. x + 678. ill.

CLARK, C. H. DOUGLAS. The fine structure of matter. Part 2. Molecular polarization. London 1938. pp. lxxii, 217 to 458. ill.

—— —— Part 3. The quantum theory and line spectra. London 1938. pp. lxxii, 459 to 644. ill.

CLAXTON, G. *See* HOFFERT, W. H.

CLERC, L. P. Photography, theory and practice. 2nd edition. Edited by GEORGE E. BROWN. London 1937. pp. xvi + 590. ill.

CLOWES, [FRANK], and COLEMAN, [J. B.]. Quantitative chemical analysis. 14th edition. Edited and revised by D. STOCKDALE and J. DEXTER. London 1938. pp. xiv + 617. ill.

COLEBY, LESLIE J. M. The chemical studies of P. J. Macquer. London 1938. pp. 132.

COLEMAN, J. B. *See* CLOWES, FRANK.

COMBER, A. W. Magnesite as a refractory. London 1937. pp. xii + 114. ill.

CONGRESSO INTERNAZIONALE DI CHIMICA. X. Roma, 15—21 Maggio 1938. La chimica in Italia. Edited by N. PARRAVANO. Roma 1938. pp. 535. ill.

COOK, DOROTHY E. *See* INDIAN LAC RESEARCH INSTITUTE.

COPPER DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Copper in cast steel and iron. London [1937]. pp. 134. ill.

—— Aluminium bronze. London [1938]. pp. 150. ill.

COWARD, H. F. Movement of firedamp in air. (From the *Trans. Inst. Min. Eng.*, 1937–38, 94–95.)

COWARD, KATHARINE H. The biological standardisation of the vitamins. London 1938. pp. viii + 227. ill.

COX, HENRY EDWARD. The chemical analysis of foods: a practical treatise on the examination of foodstuffs and the detection of adulterants. 2nd edition. London 1938. pp. x + 329. ill.

CRAWFORD, A. *See* BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. British Standard Specifications. No. 763.

CROWTHER, J. G. About petroleum. London 1938. pp. xiv + 181. ill.

CURIE, EVE. Madame Curie. Translated by VINCENT SHEEAN. London 1938. pp. xiv + 411. ill.

CURIE, MARIE SKLODOWSKA. *See* CURIE, EVE.

DANIELS, E. J. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series B. No. 7.

DANIELS, FARRINGTON. Chemical kinetics. Ithaca 1938. pp. viii + 273. ill.

DAVIDSON, A. C. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series A. No. 77.

DAVIES, J. G. The principles of cane sugar manufacture (together with a description of the machinery). London 1938. pp. viii + 144. ill.

DAVIS, W. A. Methods of analysis of molasses used in the fermentation industries: a contribution towards the unification of methods of sugar analysis from the Research Laboratories of the Distillers Company, Limited, Epsom. [1938.] pp. 16.

DEAN, H. K. Utilization of fats: a theoretical and technical treatise on the composition, extraction, analysis and applications of fats. London 1938. pp. viii + 292 + xiv. ill.

DEFIZE, J. C. L. On the Edeleanu process for the selective extraction of mineral oils. Amsterdam 1938. pp. viii + 310. ill.

DEGERING, ED. F. The tri-service manual of laboratory work in organic chemistry. An approach towards semi-micro procedures. A duplicate note-book system. Self-measuring objective tests. West Lafayette 1937. pp. v + 97. ill. [In mimeograph form.] (*Reference.*)

—— Co-operative objective tests in organic chemistry. West Lafayette 1938. pp. ii + 14.

DEGERING, ED. F., and BOYD, THOMAS. The 1938—39 series of co-operative objective tests in organic chemistry. West Lafayette 1938. pp. [iii + 29].

DEGERING, ED. F. [and others]. An outline of organic chemistry. Revised edition. New York 1937. pp. xviii + 317.

DENARO, L. F. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Building Research.* Bulletin No. 16.

DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Methods for the detection of toxic gases in industry. Leaflet No. 2. Hydrogen cyanide vapour. London 1938. pp. iv + 9. ill.

—— Principles of modern building. Vol. I. Walls, partitions and chimneys. By R. FITZMAURICE. London 1938. pp. 400. ill.

—— Report of test . . . on the Morgan rotary retort installed at Rodridge Hall, near Wingate, County Durham. Test carried out October 1936. London 1938. pp. iv + 22. ill.

—— Report . . . on a demonstration of the Freeman assay for coal and carbonaceous materials. London 1938. pp. iv + 5.

—— *Building Research.* Bulletin No. 13. Calcium sulphate plasters. By W. R. PIPPARD. London 1938. pp. iv + 16.

—— —— Bulletin No. 16. External rendered finishes: a survey of Continental practice. By F. L. BRADY and L. F. DENARO. London 1938. pp. vi + 33. ill.

—— —— Technical Paper No. 17. Experiments on the freezing of certain building materials. By W. N. THOMAS. London 1938. pp. x + 146. ill.

—— *Chemistry Research.* Special Report No. 4. An investigation into the causes and prevention of the corrosion of tar stills. By D. D. PRATT, with H. C. K. ISON and R. G. WOOD. London 1938. pp. vi + 430. ill.

—— *Food Investigation.* Special Report No. 46. Rancidity in animal fats. By C. H. LEA. London 1938. pp. vi + 230. ill.

—— *Forest Products Research.* Bulletin No. 1. Dry rot in wood. 3rd edition. By K. ST. G. CARTWRIGHT and W. P. K. FINDLAY. London 1938. pp. viii + 39. ill.

DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Forest Products Research.* Record No. 18. (Mycology Series No. 2.) The causes of stain and decay in imported timber. By K. ST. G. CARTWRIGHT. London 1937. pp. 15. ill.

—— —— Record No. 21. The growth and structure of wood. By B. J. RENDLE. London 1937. pp. iv + 24. ill.

—— *Fuel Research.* Physical and chemical survey of the national coal resources, No. 40. The Lancashire coalfield. The Trencherbone seam. Part i. London 1937. pp. vi + 115. ill.

—— —— —— No. 41. The Northumberland and Durham coalfield. The Busty seam. London 1937. pp. viii + 340. ill.

—— —— —— No. 42. The Cumberland coalfield. The Little Main seam. London 1938. pp. vi + 59. ill.

—— —— —— No. 43. The Leicestershire and South Derbyshire coalfield. The Stockings seam. pp. vi + 59. ill.

—— —— —— No. 45. The North Wales coalfield. The Main seam. London 1938. pp. iv + 58. ill.

—— —— Technical Paper No. 44. The action of hydrogen upon coal. Part iii.—The development of a small-scale liquid-phase continuous plant. By N. BOOTH, F. A. WILLIAMS, and J. G. KING. London 1938. pp. vi + 27. ill.

—— —— Technical Paper No. 47. The production of active carbon from bituminous coal. By J. G. KING, D. MACDOUGALL and H. GILMOUR. London 1938. pp. vi + 55. ill.

—— —— Technical Paper No. 48. The hydrogenation-cracking of tars. Part iv. The production of aromatic hydrocarbons from phenols at atmospheric pressure. By H. E. NEWALL. London 1938. pp. vi + 55. ill.

—— *Water Pollution Research.* Technical Paper No. 7. Estuary of the River Mersey. The effect of the discharge of crude sewage into the Estuary of the River Mersey on the amount and hardness of the deposit in the Estuary. London 1938. pp. xviii + 337. ill. (*Reference.*)

DÉRIBÉRÉ, MAURICE. Les applications de la lumière de Wood et des rayons ultra-violets dans les industries textile et tinctoriale. Paris [1937]. pp. iv + 288. ill.

—— Les applications pratiques de la luminescence, fluorescence, phosphorescence, lumière noire. Paris 1938. pp. xiv + 263. ill.

DEXTER, J. *See* CLOWES, FRANK.

DIRSCHERL, WILHELM. *See* AMMON, ROBERT.

DONATH, W. F., and SPRUYT, J. P. Some notes about the nutritional value of red palm-oil (*Elaeis guineensis* Jacq.), more especially its provitamin A content. Batavia 1938. pp. 10.

DREWS, KURT, and GEUTHER, THEODOR. Die technischen Ammoniumsalze. (Sammlung, N.F. Heft 38.) Stuttgart 1938. pp. 200. ill. (*Reference.*)

DUMAS, J. B. Leçons de philosophie chimique. (Classiques de la découverte scientifique.) Paris 1937. pp. xxviii + 270. ill.

DUNSTAN, A. E. [and others. Editors.] The science of petroleum: a comprehensive treatise of the principles and practice of the production, refining, transport and distribution of mineral oil. 4 vols. London 1938. pp. xxvi + 836, xvi + 837–1670, xvi + 1671–2386, xvi + 2387–3192. (*Reference.*)

DUPONT, G. Cours de chimie industrielle. Vol. V. Industries organiques. (Suite.) Paris 1937. pp. iv + 279. ill.

DURRANS, THOMAS H. Solvents. 4th edition. London 1938. pp. xviii + 238.

DUSHMAN, SAUL. The elements of quantum mechanics. New York 1938. pp. xiv + 452. ill.

ECCLES, HENRY. Glass working for luminous tubes. London 1937. pp. 143. ill.

EICHWALD, EGON. Mineralöle. Dresden 1925. pp. viii + 151.

EISTERT, BERND. Tautomerie und Mesomerie. Gleichgewicht und "Resonanz." (Sammlung, N.F. Heft 40.) Stuttgart 1938. pp. 204. (*Reference.*)

ELBE, GUENTHER VON. *See* LEWIS, BERNARD.

ELLIS, CARLETON. The chemistry of petroleum derivatives. Vol. II. New York 1937. pp. 1464.

ELLIS, CARLETON, and SWANEY, MILLER H. Soilless growth of plants: use of nutrient solutions, water, sand, cinder, etc. New York 1938. pp. 155. ill.

EMELÉUS, H. J., and ANDERSON, J. S. Modern aspects of inorganic chemistry. London 1938. pp. xii + 536. ill.

ENZYMOLOGIA. Vols. III and IV. (Neuberg Festschrift.) Den Haag 1937. pp. xiv + 300, viii + 268. ill.

ERGEBNISSE DER VITAMIN- UND HORMONFORSCHUNG. Vol. I, etc. Leipzig 1938 +. (*Reference.*)

ETHERINGTON, H. Modern furnace technology. London 1938. pp. x + 524. ill.

EUCKEN, A. *See* CHEMIE-INGENIEUR, DER.

FAIRES, VIRGIL MORING. Applied thermodynamics. New York 1938. pp. xviii + 374. ill.

FANSTONE, ROBERT M. Colour sensitive materials. London [1937]. pp. viii + 127. ill.

FEIGL, FRITZ. Qualitative Analyse mit Hilfe von Tupfelreaktionen. 3rd edition. Leipzig 1938. pp. xii + 554. ill.

FIELD, SAMUEL, and WEILL, A. DUDLEY. Electro-plating: a survey of modern practice. 3rd edition. London 1938. pp. x + 381. ill.

FINCH, G. I. La diffraction des electrons et la structure des surfaces. 2 vols. Liège 1938. pp. 183. ill. (*Reference.*)

FINDLAY, W. P. K. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Forest Products Research.* Bulletin No. 1.

FISHER, R. A., and YATES, F. Statistical tables for biological, agricultural and medical research. Edinburgh 1938. pp. viii + 90. (*Reference.*)

FITZMAURICE, R. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH.

FLINT, G. FALCONER. The chemistry and technology of rubber latex. Based on GEORGE GÉNIN's "Chimie et technologie du latex de caoutchouc." London 1938. pp. xx + 715. ill.

FORKER, GORDON M. *See* LANGE, NORBERT ADOLPH.

FRENEY, MARTIN R. *See* AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF. *Council for Scientific and Industrial Research.* Pamphlet No. 74.

FREYTAG, HELMUTH. Raumexplosionen durch statische Elektrizität. Berlin 1938. pp. 115.

FRIEND, JOHN NEWTON. [Editor.] A textbook of inorganic chemistry. Vol. VI. Part 4. Arsenic. By REECE H. VALLANCE. London 1938. pp. xxxii + 351. ill. (Two copies.)

FRITZ, FELIX. Leinöl-Ersatzstoffe. Kunstharze, Natur- und Kunststoffe, Öle, Firnisse usw. Berlin-Steglitz 1938. pp. 144.

GANZENMÜLLER, W. Die Alchemie im Mittelalter. Paderborn 1938. pp. 240. ill.

GARRATT, D. C. Drugs and galenicals, their quantitative analysis. London 1937. pp. xiv + 422. (*Reference.*)

GARRATT, GEORGE A. *See* HUNT, GEORGE M.

GATTY, O., and SPOONER, E. C. R. The electrode potential behaviour of corroding metals in aqueous solutions. Oxford 1938. pp. xii + 504. ill.

GÉNIN, GEORGE. *See* FLINT, G. FALCONER.

GEUTHER, THEODOR. *See* DREWS, KURT.

GIDVANI, B. S. *See* INDIAN LAC CESS COMMITTEE. *London Shellac Research Bureau.* Technical Papers Nos. 13, 14 and 15.

GILMAN, HENRY. [Editor-in-Chief.] Organic chemistry: an advanced treatise. 2 vols. New York 1938. pp. viii + 858, ix to lvi, viii, 859 to 1890, ix to lvi. (Two copies.)

GILMOUR, H. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Fuel Research.* Technical Paper No. 47.

GLOVER, P. M. *See* INDIAN LAC RESEARCH INSTITUTE.

GNEZDA, JULIUS. Anwendung der Affinitätszahlen "Viravale." Zagreb 1937. pp. 25.

GODBERT, A. L. *See* MINES DEPARTMENT. *Safety in Mines Research Board.* Paper No. 101.

GONSER, B. W. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series A. No. 76.

GORTNER, Ross AIKEN. Outlines of biochemistry. 2nd edition. New York 1938. pp. xx + 1017. ill.

GRANT, JULIUS. *See* HACKH, INGO W. D.

GROGGINS, P. H. [Editor-in-Chief.] Unit processes in organic synthesis. 2nd edition. New York 1938. pp. xiv + 769. ill.

GROSSE, ARISTID VON. *See* KRAUSE, ERICH.

GROVES, A. W. *See* IMPERIAL INSTITUTE. *Mineral Resources Department.*

GRUMELL, E. S. *See* BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. British Standard Specifications. No. 763.

HACKH, INGO W. D. Chemical dictionary. 2nd edition. With the collaboration of JULIUS GRANT. [Philadelphia 1937.] pp. x + 1020. ill. (*Reference.*)

HALL, C. C. *See* HILDITCH, T. P.

HALL, WILLIAM T. *See* TREADWELL, F. P.

HALLIBURTON, W. D., HEWITT, J. A., and ROBSON, W. The essentials of chemical physiology. 13th edition. London 1936. pp. xii + 350. ill.

HAMMER, BERNARD W. Dairy bacteriology. 2nd edition. New York 1938. pp. xiv + 482. ill.

HARRISON, G. A. Chemical methods in clinical medicine. 2nd edition. London 1937. pp. xii + 585. ill.

HARTLEY, G. S. Aqueous solutions of paraffin-chain salts. A study in micelle formation. Paris 1936. pp. 71. ill.

HARTMANN, HANS. Max Planck als Mensch und Denker. Berlin 1938. pp. 190. ill.

HARVEY, R. B. *See* MAXIMOV, NICOLAI A.

HAWK, PHILIP B. [and others]. Practical physiological chemistry. 11th edition. [Philadelphia 1937.] pp. xxii + 968. ill.

HEALD, FREDERICK DEFOREST. Introduction to plant pathology. New York 1937. pp. xii + 579. ill.

HEATH, G. D. *See* INDIAN LAC CESS COMMITTEE. *London Shellac Research Bureau.* Technical Paper No. 16.

HEDGES, E. S. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publication. Series B. No. 1.

HEDVALL, J. ARVID. Reaktionsfähigkeit fester Stoffe. Leipzig 1938. pp. x + 234. ill.

HERBERT, W. *See* BAILLEUL, G.

HESSE, ERICH. Die Rausch- und Genussgifte. Stuttgart 1938. pp. viii + 134.

HEWITT, J. A. *See* HALLIBURTON, W. D.

HILDITCH, T. P., and HALL, C. C. Catalytic processes in applied chemistry. 2nd edition. London 1937. pp. xxii + 478.

HIND, H. LLOYD. Brewing science and practice. Vol. I. Brewing materials. London 1938. pp. xiv + 505. ill.

HIRST, F. *See* BRISTOL, UNIVERSITY OF. *Fruit and Vegetable Preservation Research Station, Campden.* Monograph No. 1.

HOAG, J. BARTON. Electron and nuclear physics. 2nd edition. New York 1938. pp. x + 502. ill.

HOAR, T. P. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series A. No. 72.

HOFFERT, W. H., and CLAXTON, G. Motor benzole, its production and use. [2nd edition.] London 1938. pp. xxvi + 933. ill.

HOMER, C. E. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Series B. No. 1.

HOPKIN & WILLIAMS, LTD. Organic reagents for metals and for certain acid radicals. 3rd edition. London 1938. pp. 156. (Two copies.)

HORVATH, A. A. The soybean industry. [New York] 1938. pp. vi + 197 + [9].

HOWAT, G. R. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series A. No. 72.

HOWES, DONALD A. *See* NASH, ALFRED W.

HUNT, GEORGE M., and GARRATT, GEORGE A. Wood preservation. New York 1938. pp. x + 457. ill.

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE. *Mineral Resources Department.* Manganese. 2nd edition. By A. W. GROVES. London 1938. pp. 164. (*Reference.*)

INDIAN LAC CESS COMMITTEE. *London Shellac Research Bureau.* Technical Paper No. 13. A new process for hard lac resin. By R. BHATTACHARYA and B. S. GIDVANI. London 1938. pp. 21. ill.

—— —— Technical Paper No. 14. Modification of lac with higher fatty acids and their mixed glycerol esters. Part ii. By R. BHATTACHARYA and B. S. GIDVANI. London 1938. pp. 17.

—— —— Technical Paper No. 15. Shellac esters—esterification of hydroxyl groups of lac with acids. By R. BHATTACHARYA and B. S. GIDVANI. London 1938. pp. 14.

—— —— Technical Paper No. 16. Fractionation of lac. By R. BHATTACHARYA and G. D. HEATH. London 1938. pp. 15. ill.

INDIAN LAC RESEARCH INSTITUTE. A note on the iodine absorption by lac and similar natural resins and a rapid method for its estimation. By A. KARIM and DOROTHY E. COOK. Calcutta 1937. pp. 10.

—— A study of the mechanical and electrical properties of some commercial standard lacs. By A. KARIM. Calcutta 1937. pp. 21. ill.

—— Lac cultivation in India. Being a 2nd edition of "A practical manual of lac cultivation." By P. M. GLOVER. Namkum 1937. pp. viii + 147. (*Reference.*)

—— Some analytical data for shellacs. Calcutta 1937. pp. 10.

—— Bulletin No. 26. Estimation of orpiment in shellac. By M. RANGASWAMI and H. K. SEN. Calcutta 1937. pp. 8. ill.

—— Bulletin No. 27. A technical process for washing and refining stick lac. By A. K. THAKUR. Calcutta 1937. pp. 13. ill.

—— Bulletin No. 29. Contribution to the study of the bleaching of lac. Part i. The action of chlorine-bleach on the resin constituents of lac. By N. N. MURTY. Calcutta 1937. pp. 17. ill.

—— Bulletin No. 30. Shellac plastics. Part i. Compositions containing urea. By S. RANGANATHAN. Calcutta 1938. pp. 8. ill.

INSTITUTE OF CHEMISTRY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. Forensic chemistry in the criminal courts. By C. AINSWORTH MITCHELL. London 1938. pp. 17. ill.

—— Two lectures on practical aspects of absorption spectrophotometry. By R. ALAN MORTON. London 1938. pp. 59. ill.

INSTITUTION OF FIRE ENGINEERS. Chemical fires and chemicals at fires. [2nd edition.] Edited by A. PORDAGE. [London] 1938. pp. 111. (*Reference.*)

INSTITUTION OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS. Proceedings of the general discussion on lubrication and lubricants, 13th–15th October 1937. 2 vols. London [1938]. (*Reference.*)

INSTITUTION OF STRUCTURAL ENGINEERS. *Committee on Air Raid Precautions.* Report. London 1938. pp. 47. ill.

INSTITUTION OF THE RUBBER INDUSTRY. Annual report on the progress of rubber technology. Vol. I, etc. London 1938 +. (*Reference.*)

INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY OF LEATHER TRADES' CHEMISTS. Official methods of analysis. London 1938. pp. viii + [145]. ill.

INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series A. No. 72. Discoloration and corrosion in canned cream. Part ii. By C. E. JACKSON, G. R. HOWAT, and T. P. HOAR. (From the *J. Dairy Research*, 1937, 8.)

INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series A. No. 73. "Frostiness" in plumbers' solder. By F. A. RIVETT. London 1938. pp. 11. ill.

—— —— —— No. 76. The coating of metals with tin from the vapour phase ("stannising"). By B. W. GONSER and E. E. SLOWTER. London 1938. pp. 17. ill.

—— —— —— No. 77. The constitution of the alloys of tin with bismuth. By A. C. DAVIDSON. pp. 15. ill.

—— Publication No. 80. Flux inclusions in hot-dipped tin coatings. By PAUL ROCQUET. London 1938. pp. 9. ill.

—— Technical Publications. Series B. No. 1. The properties of tin. 3rd edition. Compiled by E. S. HEDGES and C. E. HOMER. London 1937. pp. 52.

—— —— Series B. No. 7. The hot-tinning of fabricated articles. By E. J. DANIELS. (From the *Proc. Swansea Tech. Coll. Met. Soc.*, 1938.)

ISON, H. C. K. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Chemistry Research.* Special Report No. 4.

IZZO, ATTILIO. Guerra chimica e protezione antigas. 3rd edition. Milano 1938. pp. xvi + 613. ill.

JACKS, G. V. *See* SIGMOND, ALEXIUS A. J. DE.

JACKSON, C. E. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series A. No. 72.

JACOBS, MORRIS B. The chemical analysis of foods and food products. New York 1938. pp. xxii + 537. ill.

JAPANESE JOURNAL OF MEDICAL SCIENCES. III. Biophysics. Transactions and Abstracts. Vol. V, etc. Tokyo 1938 +. (*Reference.*)

—— IV. Pharmacology. Transactions and Abstracts. Vol. XI, etc. Tokyo 1938 +. (*Reference.*)

JENKNER, ADOLF. Analytische Methoden und Tabellen für die Überwachung und den Betrieb der Benzolfabrik von Kokereien und Gaswerken. Halle 1937. pp. viii + 96. ill.

JONES, W. D. Principles of powder metallurgy, with an account of industrial practice. London 1937. pp. xii + 199. ill.

JORDAN, OTTO. The technology of solvents. Translated by ALAN D. WHITEHEAD. London [1938]. pp. xx + 347. ill.

JOURNAL OF BIOCHEMISTRY. Vol. XXVI, etc. Tokyo 1937 +. (*Reference.*)

JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL MEDICINE. Vol. LXVII, etc. Baltimore 1938 +. (*Reference.*)

JUSTI, E. Spezifische Wärme, Enthalpie, Entropie und Dissoziation technischer Gase. Berlin 1938. pp. vi + 157. ill.

KALE, M. N. *See* BOMBAY, PROVINCE OF. *Department of Industries.* Bulletin No. 11.

KALICHEVSKY, VLADIMIR A. Modern methods of refining lubricating oils. (American Chemical Society Monograph Series.) New York 1938. pp. 235. ill.

KARIM, A. *See* INDIAN LAC RESEARCH INSTITUTE.

KENNARD, EARLE H. Kinetic theory of gases, with an introduction to statistical mechanics. New York 1938. pp. xiv + 483. ill.

KING, ALEXANDER. Inorganic preparations: a systematic course of experiments. London 1936. pp. xii + 164. ill.

KING, J. G. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Fuel Research.* Technical Papers Nos. 44 and 47.

KLEMENC, ALFONS. Die Behandlung und Reindarstellung von Gasen. Leipzig 1938. pp. xii + 215. ill.

KLEMGARD, E. N. Lubricating greases: their manufacture and use. New York 1937. pp. 873. ill.

KOEPPEL, CLAUS. Feuerfeste Baustoffe silikatischer und silikathaltiger Massen. Leipzig 1938. pp. xvi + 296. ill.

KOHLRAUSCH, K. W. F. Der Smekal-Raman-Effekt. Ergänzungsband 1931–1937. Berlin 1938. pp. x + 288. ill.

KONINKLIJKE AKADEMIE VAN WETENSCHAPPEN TE AMSTERDAM. *Committee for the Study of Viscosity.* Second report on viscosity and plasticity. (From the *Verhandel. K. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam*, 1938, **16**.) pp. viii + 287. ill.

KRAFFT, CARL FREDERICK. The chemical organization of living matter. [Washington] 1938. pp. 27.

KRASSOVSKY, IRENE V. *See* MAXIMOW, NICOLAI A.

KRAUSE, ERICH, and GROSSE, ARISTID VON. Die Chemie der metall-organischen Verbindungen. Berlin 1937. pp. xvi + 926. ill.

KRCZIL, FRANZ. Aktive Tonerde, ihre Herstellung und Anwendung. (Sammlung, N.F. Heft 41.) Stuttgart 1938. pp. 274. ill. (*Reference.*)

—— Technische Adsorptionsstoffe in der Kontaktkatalyse. Leipzig 1938. pp. xxxii + 726. (Two copies.)

KREPS, THEODORE J. The economics of the sulfuric acid industry. Stanford University 1938. pp. xiv + 284. ill.

KRUMBHAAR, WILLIAM. The chemistry of synthetic surface coatings. New York 1937. pp. 200. ill.

KURTENACKER, ALBIN. Analytische Chemie der Sauerstoffsäuren des Schwefels. (Die chemische Analyse, Vol. XXXVIII.) Stuttgart 1938. pp. xii + 216. ill. (*Reference.*)

KURZ, HEINZ, and SCHUSTER, FRITZ. Koks: ein Problem der Brennstoffveredlung. Leipzig 1938. pp. xvi + 382.

LABRUYÈRE, WILLEM. G. J. Mulder (1802–1880). Leiden 1938. pp. 157. ill.

LANGE, NORBERT ADOLPH. [Editor.] Assisted by GORDON M. FORKER. Handbook of chemistry. A reference volume . . . to chemical and physical data used in laboratory work and manufacturing. With an appendix of mathematical tables and formulas by RICHARD STEVENS BURINGTON. 2nd edition. Sandusky, Ohio 1937. pp. xvi + 1501 + 249 + 30. (*Reference.*)

LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAURENT. Traité élémentaire de chimie. (Classiques de la découverte scientifique.) Paris 1937. pp. xxxviii + 191. ill.

LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAURENT [and others]. La dissolution. (Classiques de la découverte scientifique.) Paris 1938. pp. xviii + 148. ill.

LEA, C. H. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Food Investigation.* Special Report No. 46.

LE FÈVRE, R. J. W. Dipole moments: their measurement and application in chemistry. London 1938. pp. vi + 110. ill.

LEPPELMANN, PAUL. Über Funkenentladungen in Flüssigkeiten. Münster i Westf. 1905. pp. 63.

LEWIS, BERNARD, and ELBE, GUENTHER VON. Combustion, flames and explosions of gases. Cambridge 1938. pp. xvi + 415. ill.

LIGHT METALS RESEARCH. *See* BRITISH ALUMINIUM CO., LTD.

LIGHT METALS REVIEW. *See* BRITISH ALUMINIUM CO., LTD.

LLOYD, DOROTHY JORDAN, and SHORE, AGNES. Chemistry of the proteins. 2nd edition. London 1938. pp. xii + 532. ill.

MCCULLOCH, A. Gas analysis. London 1938. pp. 166. ill.

MACDOUGALL, D. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Fuel Research.* Technical Paper No. 47.

MACHU, WILLY. Das Wasserstoffperoxyd und die Perverbindungen. Wien 1937. pp. xii + 408. ill. (Second copy.)

MCLACHLAN, THOMAS. The decay of building materials with special reference to microbiological agencies. London 1938. pp. 24.

MACQUER, P. J. *See* COLEBY, LESLIE J. M.

MANCHESTER CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. *Testing House and Laboratory.* Annual Report for the year 1933, etc. Manchester 1934 +. (*Reference.*)

MANSCH, ANTON. Intellectual world: gallery of contemporaries in the realm of arts and sciences. [60 portraits, of which 56 are of

chemists and physicists, with biographical details.] Berlin-Charlottenburg [1909]. Folio. (*Reference.*)

MARCHIONNA, FREDERICK. Latex and rubber derivatives and their industrial applications. Vols. II and III. New York 1937. pp. xxiv + 820, iv, 821 to 1670. (*Reference.*)

MARRACK, J. R. *See* MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. Special Report Series, No. 230.

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. Spectroscopy in science and industry. Proceedings of the 5th summer conference on spectroscopy and its applications. New York 1938. pp. viii + 134. ill.

MATAGRIN, A. Manuel du savonnier. Paris 1938. pp. xviii + 268. ill.

MAXIMOV, NICOLAI A. Plant physiology. Edited by R. B. HARVEY and A. E. MURNEEK. 2nd English edition. Translated and revised from the 5th Russian edition by IRENE V. KRASSOVSKY. New York 1938. pp. xxii + 473. ill.

MAYER, CHARLES LÉOPOLD. Nouvelle théorie sur la mécanisme des radiations lumineuses. Paris 1937. pp. 23.

—— Le mouvement helicoidal des photons. Paris 1938. pp. 16.

MAYNARD, LEONARD A. Animal nutrition. New York 1937. pp. xiv + 483. ill.

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. Special Report Series, No. 230. The chemistry of antigens and antibodies. By J. R. MARRACK. London 1938. pp. 194. ill. (*Reference.*)

MELLON, M. G. Methods of quantitative chemical analysis: an introduction to their theory and technic. New York 1937. pp. x + 456. ill.

MELLOR, J. W., and THOMPSON, H. V. A treatise on quantitative inorganic analysis, with special reference to the analysis of clays, silicates and related minerals. 2nd edition. London 1938. pp. xxxii + 784. ill.

MENDELÉEFF, DMITRI IVANOVICH. *See* MLADENTSEV, M. N.

MEYER, HANS. Lehrbuch der organisch-chemischen Methodik. Vol. III. Synthese der Kohlenstoffverbindungen. Part 1. Offene Ketten und Isocyclen. 2 vols. Wien 1938. pp. xvi + 720, iv, 721 to 1483. (*Reference.*)

MINES DEPARTMENT. *Safety in Mines Research Board.* Paper No. 101. The analysis of mine dusts. By A. L. GODBERT. London 1938. pp. 20. ill.

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. *Permanent Committee on Basic Slag.* 15th interim report. London 1937. pp. 33. ill.

MINISTRY OF HEALTH. Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects. No. 88. Lead in food. By G. W. MONIER-WILLIAMS. London 1938. pp. iv + 51.

MITCHELL, C. AINSWORTH. *See* INSTITUTE OF CHEMISTRY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

MLADENTSEV, M. N., and TISHCHENKO, V. E. Dmitri Ivanovich Mendeléeff, his life and work. Vol. I, Parts 1, and 2. Moscow 1938. pp. xii + 268. ill. [In Russian.]

MONIER-WILLIAMS, G. W. *See* MINISTRY OF HEALTH. Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects. No. 88.

MORGAN, SIR GILBERT T., and PRATT, DAVID DOIG. British chemical industry, its rise and development. London 1938. pp. xii + 387. ill.

MORGAN, R. HAROLD. Beverage manufacture (non-alcoholic). Edited by ARTHUR T. E. BINSTED. London 1938. pp. 238. ill.

MORTON, R. ALAN. *See* INSTITUTE OF CHEMISTRY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

MOTTRAM, V. H., and RADLOFF, ELLEN M. Food tables. London 1937. pp. 63. (*Reference.*)

MOULTON, ROBERT S. *See* UNITED STATES NATIONAL FIRE PROTECTION ASSOCIATION.

MULDER, G. J. *See* LABRUYÈRE, WILLEM.

MURNEEK, A. E. *See* MAXIMOV, NICOLAI A.

MURTY, N. N. *See* INDIAN LAC RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Bulletin No. 29.

NASH, ALFRED W., and BOWEN, A. R. The principles and practice of lubrication. 2nd edition. London 1937. pp. xii + 345. ill.

NASH, ALFRED W., and HOWES, DONALD A. The principles of motor fuel preparation and application. 2nd edition. Vol. I. London 1938. pp. xiv + 628. ill.

NEDERLANDSCHE CHEMISCHE VEREENIGING. Hydrophobic colloids: symposium on the dynamics of hydrophobic suspensions and emulsions held . . . November 1937. (From *Chem. Weekblad*, 1938, 35.) pp. 181. ill.

NEUBERG, CARL. *See* ENZYMOLOGIA. Vols. III and IV.

NEWALL, H. E. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Fuel Research.* Technical Paper No. 48.

NICOL, HUGH. Plant growth-substances: their chemistry and applications, with special reference to synthetics. London 1938. pp. xii + 108. ill.

NIEDERL, JOSEPH B., and NIEDERL, VICTOR. Micromethods of quantitative organic elementary analysis. New York 1938. pp. xvi + 271. ill.

NIEDERL, VICTOR. *See* NIEDERL, JOSEPH B.

NIGGLI, PAUL. Das Magma und seine Produkte. Vol. I. Physikalisch-chemische Grundlagen. Leipzig 1937. pp. xii + 379. ill.

NORLIN, EVERT. Researches on transformer insulating oils. I. Stockholm 1924. pp. 46. [In Swedish. English summary.]

OESPER, RALPH E. *See* BRENNECKE, ERNA.

OSAKA IMPERIAL UNIVERSITY. *Faculty of Medicine.* Collected Papers, 1936, etc. Osaka 1937 +. (*Reference.*)

PAGE, IRVINE H. Chemistry of the brain. [Springfield, Ill.] 1937. pp. xviii + 444.

PARRAVANO, N. *See* CONGRESSO INTERNAZIONALE DI CHIMICA. X.

PATEL, M. S. *See* BOMBAY, PROVINCE OF. *Department of Industries.* Bulletin No. 11.

PELTZER, JOSEF. *See* SULFRIAN, ALBERT.

PHYSIKALISCHE METHODEN im chemischen Laboratorium. (From *Angew. Chem.*, 1935–37, 48–50.) Berlin 1937. pp. viii + 267. ill.

PILCHER, RICHARD B. The profession of chemistry. 4th edition. London 1938. pp. xii + 108.

PIPPARD, W. R. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Building Research.* Bulletin No. 13.

PLANCK, MAX. *See* HARTMANN, HANS.

PORDAGE, A. *See* INSTITUTION OF FIRE ENGINEERS.

POULSSON, E. Text-book of pharmacology and therapeutics. 2nd English edition, revised by STANLEY ALSTEAD. London 1938. pp. xii + 557. ill.

POWELL, GARFIELD. Laboratory manual for practical organic chemistry. New York 1937. pp. x + 166. ill.

PRATT, DAVID DOIG. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Chemistry Research.* Special Report No. 4.

—— *See* MORGAN, SIR GILBERT T.

PRESCRIBER, THE. A review of the progress of medical science. Vol. XXXII, etc. London 1938 +. (*Reference.*)

RADLOFF, ELLEN M. *See* MOTTRAM, V. H.

RANGANATHAN, S. *See* INDIAN LAC RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Bulletin No. 30.

RANGASWAMI, M. *See* INDIAN LAC RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Bulletin No. 26.

REED, W. *See* BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. British Standard Specifications. No. 763.

REILLY, JOSEPH. Explosives, matches and fireworks. London 1938. pp. xii + 172. ill.

REISEMANN, E. *See* BAILLEUL, G.

RENDLE, B. J. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Forest Products Research.* Record No. 21.

RICHTER, GEORGE HOLMES. Textbook of organic chemistry. New York 1938. pp. viii + 711. ill.

RITTER, FRANZ. Korrosionstabellen metallischer Werkstoffe. Wien 1937. pp. vi + 193. (*Reference.*)

RIVETT, F. A. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series A. No. 73.

ROBSON, W. *See* HALLIBURTON, W. D.

ROCQUET, PAUL. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Publication No. 80.

ROJAHN, C. A. Vorschriften zur Darstellung chemischer, pharmazeutischer und phytochemischer Präparate. 3 vols. Berlin 1936–37. pp. 180, xiv + 230, 149.

ROSE, MARY SWARTZ. The foundations of nutrition. New York 1938. pp. xii + 625. ill.

ROTH, CECIL. The Jewish contribution to civilisation. London 1938. pp. xvi + 357. ill.

RUPP, HENRIETTE. Die Leuchtmassen und ihre Verwendung. Eine Einführung in Fluoreszenz und Phosphoreszenz der festen Körper. Berlin 1937. pp. vi + 163. ill.

SABINO DE OLIVEIRA, EDUARDO. Alcool motor e motores a explosão. Sao Paulo 1937. pp. 356. ill.

SAGASTUME, CARLOS A. Los estudios quimicos en la Universidad Nacional de la Plata. La Plata 1937. pp. 31. ill.

SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE, ÉTIENNE HENRI [and others]. Les métaux légers : aluminium, glucinium, magnésium, métaux alcalins. (Classiques de la découverte scientifique.) Paris 1938. pp. xx + 166. ill.

SCHEELE, CARL WILHELM [and others]. Halogènes et composés oxygénés du chlore. (Classiques de la découverte scientifique.) Paris 1938. pp. xiv + 147. ill.

SCHEFFER, FRITZ. Agrikulturchemie. Teil b : Pflanzenernährung. (Sammlung, N.F. Heft 35.) Stuttgart 1938. pp. 118. ill. (*Reference.*)

SCHLAEPFER, RUDOLF. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Verschlammung von Transformatorenölen. Weida i Thür. 1925. pp. vi + 76. ill.

SCHREINEMAKERS, F. A. H. Lectures on osmosis. The Hague 1938. pp. xii + 266. ill.

SCHUSTER, FRITZ. Laboratoriumsbuch für Gaswerke und Gasbetriebe aller Art. Part I. Untersuchung fester und flüssiger Stoffe. Halle 1937. pp. viii + 168. ill.

—— *See* KURZ, HEINZ.

SCHWAB, GEORG-MARIA. Catalysis from the standpoint of chemical kinetics. Translated . . . with additions from the recent literature by the author, by HUGH S. TAYLOR and R. SPENCE. New York 1937. pp. xii + 357. ill.

SCHWALBE, CARL G. Die Chemie der Cellulose. 2nd edition. Vol. I. Part 1. Die Chemie der Hölzer. Berlin 1938. pp. viii + 451. ill.

SCHWEIZERISCHE GESELLSCHAFT FÜR BALNEOLOGIE UND KLIMATOLOGIE. *See* SCHWEIZERISCHER VEREIN ANALYTISCHER CHEMIKER.

SCHWEIZERISCHER VEREIN ANALYTISCHER CHEMIKER, EIDGENÖSSISCHEN GESUNDHEITSAMT, and SCHWEIZERISCHE GESELLSCHAFT FÜR BALNEOLOGIE UND KLIMATOLOGIE. Die Mineral- und Heilquellen der Schweiz. Bern 1937. pp. viii + 201. ill.

SCIENCE ET INDUSTRIE. No. 277 bis. La technique des industries chimiques. Paris 1938. pp. 258. ill. (*Reference.*)

SEN, H. K. *See* INDIAN LAC RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Bulletin No. 26.

SHEEAN, VINCENT. *See* CURIE, EVE.

SHORE, AGNES. *See* LLOYD, DOROTHY JORDAN.

SIEGEL, W. [Editor.] Die Verfahren der anorganisch-chemischen Industrie. Vol. II. Berlin 1937. pp. xvi + 591. ill. (Second copy.)

SIGMOND, ALEXIUS A. J. DE. The principles of soil science. Translated from the Hungarian by ARTHUR B. YOLLAND. Translation edited by G. V. JACKS. London 1938. pp. xiv + 362 + 4 plates.

SITARAMAN, M. L. Practical chemistry for intermediate students. Trichinopoly 1938. pp. vi + 134. ill.

SIVADJIAN, JOSEPH. La chimie des vitamines et des hormones. [2nd edition.] Paris 1938. pp. 239.

SLOWTER, E. E. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series A. No. 76.

SMITS, ANDREAS. Die Theorie der Komplexität und der Allotropie. Berlin 1938. pp. xii + 372. ill.

SOBOTKA, HARRY. Physiological chemistry of the bile. [Baltimore] 1937. pp. xii + 202.

SOCIETÀ ITALIANA DI BIOLOGIA SPERIMENTALE. Bollettino. Vol. XIII, etc. Milano 1938 +. (*Reference.*)

SOCIÉTÉ DE CHIMIE INDUSTRIELLE and CENTRE DE PERFECTIONNEMENT TECHNIQUE. Journées de la lutte chimique contre les ennemis des cultures. (*Chimie & Industrie*, 1937, **38**, *Special No.*) pp. 254. ill. (*Reference.*)

SOUCI, S. W. Die Chemie des Moores mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Huminsaüren unter Bezugnahme auf die balneotherapeutische Verwendung des Moores. Stuttgart 1938. pp. xii + 214. ill.

SOUTHCOMBE, J. E. Lubricating oil tests and their significance. 5th edition. London 1938. pp. 100. ill.

SPEAKMAN, J. C. Modern atomic theory: an elementary introduction. London 1938. pp. 207. ill.

SPENCE, R. *See* SCHWAB, GEORG-MARIA.

SPOONER, E. C. R. *See* GATTY, O.

SPRUYT, J. P. *See* DONATH, W. F.

STAUDE, H. *See* STENGER, E.

STENGER, E., and STAUDE, H. Fortschritte der Photographie. Leipzig 1938. pp. xiv + 415. ill.

STILLWELL, CHARLES W. Crystal chemistry. New York 1938. pp. x + 431. ill.

STOCKDALE, D. *See* CLOWES, FRANK.

STORRIE, F. R. Notes on qualitative organic analysis. London 1938. pp. x + 68.

SULFRIAN, ALBERT, and PELTZER, JOSEF. Betriebs- und gesamtwirtschaftliche Probleme der chemischen Produktion. Ein wirtschaftschemischer Versuch. (Sammlung, N.F. Heft 39.) Stuttgart 1938. pp. 130. (*Reference.*)

SULPHONATED OIL MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Handbook of data relating to sulfonated (sulfated) oils and other products of this industry. New York 1935. pp. [23].

SWANEY, MILLER H. *See* ELLIS, CARLETON.

TANNER, FRED WILBUR. Bacteriology: a text-book of micro-organisms. 3rd edition. New York 1937. pp. xiv + 510. ill.

TAYLOR, HUGH S. *See* SCHWAB, GEORG-MARIA.

THAKUR, A. K. *See* INDIAN LAC RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Bulletin No. 27.

THAYER-OJEDA, LUIS. Consideraciones sobre la periodicidad de los cuerpos elementales. Valparaiso 1937. pp. 16.

—— Exposicion del proceso general de condensación de la materia primordial. Valparaiso 1937. pp. 20.

—— Exposicion sucinta de la teoria de la formacion de la materia. Valparaiso 1937. pp. 19.

THOMAS, W. N. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Building Research.* Technical Paper No. 17.

THOMPSON, H. V. *See* MELLOR, J. W.

THORPE, [SIR EDWARD]. Dictionary of applied chemistry. 4th edition. By JOCELYN FIELD THORPE and M. A. WHITELEY. Vol. II. London 1938. pp. xxiv + 711. ill. (*Reference.*)

THORPE, JOCELYN FIELD. *See* THORPE, SIR EDWARD.

TISHCHENKO, V. E. *See* MLADENTSEV, M. N.

TREADWELL, F. P. Analytical chemistry. 9th edition. Vol. I. Qualitative analysis. Translated and revised by WILLIAM T. HALL. New York 1937. pp. x + 630. ill.

TREADWELL, W. D. Tabellen und Vorschriften zur qualtitativen Analyse. Gravimetrie, Elektroanalyse, Probierkunde der Edelmetalle und Gasanalyse. Leipzig 1938. pp. xii + 284. ill.

UNION INTERNATIONALE DE CHIMIE. *International Committee on New Analytical Reactions and Reagents.* First Report. Tables of reagents for inorganic analysis. Leipzig 1938. pp. xxiv + 409. (*Reference.*)

UNITED STATES. *Department of Commerce.* National Bureau of Standards. Circular C417. Gas calorimeter tables. Washington 1938. pp. 42.

[UNITED STATES] NATIONAL FIRE PROTECTION ASSOCIATION. National fire codes for flammable liquids and gases. Compiled by ROBERT S. MOULTON. Boston, Mass. 1938. pp. 360. ill.

UNITED STATES TARIFF COMMISSION. Report No. 114. 2nd series. Chemical nitrogen. A survey of processes, organization, and international trade, stressing factors essential to tariff consideration. Washington 1937. pp. xii + 300. ill.

UNIVERSAL OIL PRODUCTS COMPANY. U.O.P. laboratory test methods for petroleum and its products. Chicago 1937. pp. iii + 250. ill.

—— Universal inventions: United States Patents owned by U.O.P. Co. as of September 1, 1938. Chicago 1938. pp. 330. ill. (*Reference.*)

VALLANCE, REECE H. *See* FRIEND, JOHN NEWTON.

VEER, WILLEM LOUIS CONSTANTIJN. Derivaten van N.N'-diphenyl-trimethyleendiamine. Leiden 1937. pp. xvi + 160.

VIALARD-GOUDOU, ANDRÉ. Contribution a l'étude de l'acide perchlorique. Action sur les composés organiques. Lille 1937. pp. 127.

VIS, BASTIAAN. Inwerking van hydrazine, methylhydrazine en dimethylhydrazine op enkele halogeen-nitrobenzolen. Leiden 1938. pp. xvi + 152.

VLÈS, F. Sur les propriétés des métaux dans l'échelle des pH, et la notion de point isopotential. Monaco 1937. pp. 9. ill.

VOGEL, OTTO [and others]. Handbuch der Metallbeizerei. [Vol. I.] Nichteisenmetalle. Berlin 1938. pp. xii + 262. ill.

VOGELESANG, CHRISTIAAN. Gemethyleerde semicarbaziden. Leiden 1938. pp. xii + 95.

WALDKÖTTER, KAREL FREDERIK. De inwerking van oxyaethylamine op halogeennitrobenzolen. Leiden 1938. pp. xvi + 132.

WARD, F. A. B. *See* BOARD OF EDUCATION. *Science Museum.*

WEBER, KARL. Inhibitorwirkungen, eine Darstellung der negativen Katalyse in Lösungen. (Die chemische Analyse, Vol. XL.) Stuttgart 1938. pp. xii + 191. ill. (*Reference.*)

WEILL, A. DUDLEY. *See* FIELD, SAMUEL.

WEISER, HARRY BOYER. Inorganic colloid chemistry. 3 vols. New York 1933–38. pp. xii + 389, viii + 429, viii + 473. ill. $15.25.

WHITEHEAD, ALAN D. *See* JORDAN, OTTO.

WHITELEY, M. A. *See* THORPE, SIR EDWARD.

WHITMORE, FRANK C. Organic chemistry. [New York] 1937. pp. x + 1080.

WILLIAMS, F. A. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Fuel Research.* Technical Paper No. 44.

WILSON, A. P. Precipitated chalk: history, manufacture and standardisation. 2nd edition. Birmingham 1935. pp. 62. ill.

WILSON, CECIL L. An introduction to microchemical methods for senior students of chemistry. London 1938. pp. xii + 196. ill.

WÖHLER, F., [and others]. La synthèse totale en chimie organique. (Classiques de la découverte scientifique.) Paris 1937. pp. viii + 145. ill.

WOLFENDEN, J. H. Numerical problems in advanced physical chemistry. Oxford 1938. pp. xx + 227.

WOOD, R. G. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Chemistry Research.* Special Report No. 4.

WOOSTER, W. A. A text-book on crystal physics. Cambridge 1938. pp. xxii + 295. ill.

WRIGHT, C. HAROLD. Agricultural analysis: a handbook of methods excluding those for soils. London 1938. pp. x + 343. ill.

WRIGHT, E. C. BARTON. General plant physiology. London 1937. pp. 539. ill.

YATES, F. *See* FISHER, R. A.

YOLLAND, ARTHUR B. *See* SIGMOND, ALEXIUS A. J. DE.

ZUR Entwicklung der Chemie der Hochpolymeren: Kunststoffe, Kautschuk, Anstrichmittel, Cellulosederivate. Berlin 1937. pp. x + 214. ill.

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY RICHARD CLAY AND COMPANY, LTD., BUNGAY, SUFFOLK.